

Descendants of Eecke



by R. Sevinga

24 March 2024

Descendants of Eecke

Generation 1

1. **Eecke**, was born about 1650 in Nieuwkruisland (Ooster-en Wester Nieuwkruisland), Burum, Kollumerland, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married about 1675 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Auck**.

They had 2 children:

- **Jelle YKES**, follow 2.
- **Dirck EECKES**, follow 3.

Eecke died and is buried.

Generation 2

2. **Jelle YKES**, son of **Eecke** and **Auck**, was born about 1675 in Nieuwkruisland (Ooster-en Wester Nieuwkruisland), Burum, Kollumerland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on June 4, 1699 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married before May 29, 1701 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Dieuwerke FOCKES**, daughter of **Focke**. She was born about 1680 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Dieuwerke died and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Eecke JELLES**, follow 4.
- **Auck JELLES**, follow 5.
- **Riencke JELLES**, follow 6.
- **Trijntie JELLES**, follow 7.
- **Eeke JELLES**, follow 8.
- **Focke JELLES**, follow 9.

Jelle died and is buried.

3. **Dirck EECKES**, son of **Eecke** and **Auck**, was born about 1675 in Nieuwkruisland (Ooster-en Wester Nieuwkruisland), Burum, Kollumerland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on June 5, 1699 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married before August 13, 1699 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Trijn HARMENS**, daughter of **Harmen**. She was born about 1675 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. Trijn died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Eecke DIRCKS**, follow 10.
- **Saeckje DIRKS**, follow 11.
- **Anck DIRCKS**, follow 12.
- **Martien DIRCKS**, follow 13.

Dirck died and is buried.

Generation 3

4. **Eecke JELLES**, son of **Jelle YKES** and **Dieuwerke FOCKES**, was born May , 1701 in Warfstermolen, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on May 29, 1701 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Eecke died before August 26, 1714 in Warfstermolen, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland.

5. **Auck JELLES**, daughter of **Jelle YKES** and **Dieuwerke FOCKES**, was born August , 1702 in Warfstermolen, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on August 13, 1702 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on February 25, 1725 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Theunis TJERKS**, son of **Tjerk WIGBOLTS** and **Trijntie TEUNIS**. He was born January , 1701 in De Horne, Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and, was baptized on February 4, 1701 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Theunis died and is buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Trijntje TEUNIS**, follow 14.
- **Tjerk TEUNIS**, follow 15.
- **Fokke TEUNIS**, follow 16.
- **Dieuke TEUNIS**, follow 17.
- **Riemke TEUNIS**, follow 18.
- **Fokke TEUNIS**, follow 19.

Auck died and was buried.

6. **Riencke JELLES**, daughter of **Jelle YKES** and **Dieuwerke FOCKES**, was born May , 1705 in Warfstermolen, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on May 21, 1705 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Riencke died and was buried.

7. **Trijntie JELLES**, daughter of **Jelle YKES** and **Dieuwerke FOCKES**, was born November , 1711 in Warfstermolen, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on November 29, 1711 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Trijntie died and was buried.

8. **Eeke JELLES**, son of **Jelle YKES** and **Dieuwerke FOCKES**, was born August , 1714 in Warfstermolen, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on August 26, 1714 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married (1) before March 8, 1739 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Dieúke MELLES**, daughter of **Melle HANSEN** and **Antje FEIJES**. She was born August , 1724 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and, was baptized on August 27, 1724 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Dieúke died and was buried.

They had 10 children:

- **Jelle EEKES**, follow 20.
- **Martjen ECKES**, follow 21.
- **Jelle Ykes de BOER (ZEVINGA)**, follow 22.
- **Martje Ikes SEVINGA**, follow 23.
- **Riemke Ikes SEVENGA**, follow 24.
- **Nieske EEKES**, follow 25.
- **Anke Ykes ZEEVINGA**, follow 26.
- **Durk Ikes SEVINGA**, follow 27.
- **Feye Ykes SEVINGA**, follow 28.
- **Fokke Ikes BOERSMA [SEVINGA]**, follow 29.

Eeke died in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and is buried.

9. **Focke JELLES**, son of **Jelle YKES** and **Dieuwerke FOCKES**, was born March , 1717 in Warfstermolen, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on March 21, 1717 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Focke died and is buried.

10. **Eecke DIRCKS**, son of **Dirck EECKES** and **Trijn HARMENS**, was born August , 1699 in Oosternieuwkruisland, Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on August 13, 1699 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Eecke died and is buried.

11. **Saekje DIRKS**, daughter of **Dirck EECKES** and **Trijn HARMENS**, was born December , 1701 in Oosternieuwkruisland, Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on December 18, 1701 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Saekje died and was buried.

12. **Anck DIRCKS**, daughter of **Dirck EECKES** and **Trijn HARMENS**, was born December , 1704 in Oosternieuwkruisland, Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on December 28, 1704 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on November 30, 1732 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Jan HENDRIKS**. Anck died and was buried.

13. **Martien DIRCKS**, daughter of **Dirck EECKES** and **Trijn HARMENS**, was born January , 1707 in Oosternieuwkruisland, Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on February 6, 1707 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Martien died before March 21, 1751 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

Generation 4

14. **Trijntje TEUNIS**, daughter of **Theunis TJERKS** and **Auck JELLES**, was born June , 1725 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on June 17, 1725 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Trijntje died and was buried.

15. **Tjerk TEUNIS**, son of **Theunis TJERKS** and **Auck JELLES**, was born January , 1728 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on January 18, 1728 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 18, 1766 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân,

Nederland with **Martjen HILBRANDS**. Tjerk died and is buried.

16. **Fokke TEUNIS**, son of **Theunis TJERKS** and **Auck JELLES**, was born April , 1730 in Nieuwkrusland (Ooster-en Wester Nieuwkrusland), Burum, Kollumerland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on April 23, 1730 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Fokke died before May 22, 1740 in Nieuwkrusland (Ooster-en Wester Nieuwkrusland), Burum, Kollumerland, Fryslân, Nederland.

17. **Dieuke TEUNIS**, daughter of **Theunis TJERKS** and **Auck JELLES**, was born February , 1733 in Nieuwkrusland (Ooster-en Wester Nieuwkrusland), Burum, Kollumerland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on March 1, 1733 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married (1) before January 9, 1757 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Jan BROERS**, son of **Broer Jans TANIA**. He was born February , 1722 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and, was baptized on March 1, 1722 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Jan died before January 9, 1757 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Ank JANS**, follow 32.

She got married (2) before August 5, 1759 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Jan JACOBS**.

They had 5 children:

- **Jacob JANS**, follow 33.
- **Teunis JANS**, follow 34.
- **Eeuwe JANS**, follow 35.
- **Marten JANS**, follow 36.
- **Jelle JANS**, follow 37.

She got married (3) on February 23, 1783 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Jan PIERS**. Dieuke died and was buried.

18. **Riemke TEUNIS**, daughter of **Theunis TJERKS** and **Auck JELLES**, was born October , 1735 in Nieuwkrusland (Ooster-en Wester Nieuwkrusland), Burum, Kollumerland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on October 30, 1735 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on March 9, 1788 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland with **Jan Roelofs van DIJK**, son of **Roelof SJOERDS** and **Joukje HEBELES**. He was born about 1742 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Jan Roelofs died on June 24, 1820 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Riemke died on September 19, 1814 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

19. **Fokke TEUNIS**, son of **Theunis TJERKS** and **Auck JELLES**, was born May , 1740 in Nieuwkrusland (Ooster-en Wester Nieuwkrusland), Burum, Kollumerland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on May 22, 1740 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on August 5, 1781 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Jetske JACOBS**, daughter of **Jakob HALBES** and **Sijke TJERKS**. She was born October , 1762 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and, was baptized on November 7, 1762 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Jetske died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Teunis Fokkes BUURSEMA**, follow 38.
- **Jacob FOKKES**, follow 39.

Fokke died and is buried.

20. **Jelle EEKES**, son of **Eeke JELLES** and **Dieúke MELLES**, was born April , 1748 in De Leegte, Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on April 22, 1748 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. Jelle died before February 11, 1753 in De Leegte, Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland.

21. **Martjen ECKES**, daughter of **Eeke JELLES** and **Dieúke MELLES**, was born March , 1750 in De Leegte, Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on April 5, 1750 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. Martjen died before March 20, 1754 in De Leegte, Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland.

22. **Jelle Ykes de BOER (ZEVINGA)**, son of **Eeke JELLES** and **Dieúke MELLES**, was born January , 1753 in De Leegte, Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on February 11, 1753 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on January 10, 1796 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland with **Lutske Luitjens BEIBOER**, daughter of **Luitjen Lulofs BEYBOER** and **Trijntje AUKES**. She was born on August 2, 1774 in De Westereen (Zwaagwesteinde), Dantumadiel, Fryslân, Nederland and, was baptized on August 21, 1774 in Driesum, Dantumadiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Lutske Luitjens died at the age of 94 on September 3, 1868 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and was buried September , 1868 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Dieuwke Jelles de BOER**, follow 40.
- **Trijntje Jelles de BOER**, follow 41.

Jelle Ykes died on July 23, 1821 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

23. **Martje Iekes SEVINGA**, daughter of **Eeke JELLES** and **Dieúke MELLES**, was born March , 1754 in De Leegte, Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on March 20, 1754 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on May 19, 1780 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland with **Jan Jacobs SIKKEMA**, son of **Jacob FALKS** and **Betske AEELSES**. He was born May , 1749 in Nieuwkruisland (Ooster-en Wester Nieuwkruisland), Burum, Kollumerland, Fryslân, Nederland and, was baptized on May 18, 1749 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. Jan Jacobs died on January 30, 1825 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Jacob Jans SIKKEMA**, follow 42.
- **IJke Jans SIKKEMA**, follow 43.
- **Anne Jans SIKKEMA**, follow 44.
- **Tjerk JANS**, follow 45.
- **Betske Jans SIKKEMA**, follow 46.
- **Tjerk Jans SIKKEMA**, follow 47.
- **Louwe JANS**, follow 48.

- **Louw Jans SIKKEMA**, follow 49.

Martje Ikes died on February 18, 1840 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

24. **Riemke Ikes SEVENGA**, daughter of **Eeke JELLES** and **Dieúke MELLES**, was born about 1755 in De Leegte, Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. Riemke Ikes died on January 15, 1827 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

25. **Nieske EEKES**, daughter of **Eeke JELLES** and **Dieúke MELLES**, was born February , 1757 in De Leegte, Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on March 9, 1757 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Nieske died and was buried.

26. **Anke Ykes ZEEVINGA**, daughter of **Eeke JELLES** and **Dieúke MELLES**, was born on April 8, 1759 in De Leegte, Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on April 5, 1795 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on May 22, 1791 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland with **Pieter HAYKES**.

They had 2 children:

- **Hayke Pieters ZIJLSTRA**, follow 50.
- **Dieuwke Pieters ZIJLSTRA**, follow 51.

Anke Ykes died at the age of 53 on June 15, 1812 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

27. **Durk Ikes SEVINGA**, son of **Eeke JELLES** and **Dieúke MELLES**, was born about 1760 in De Leegte, Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on March 24, 1799 in Donkerbroek, Oosterwolde, Oldeberkoop, Ooststellingwerf, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on June 6, 1790 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Fryslân, Nederland with **Grietje Johannes SCHONEWALD**, daughter of **Johannis SCHOONEWALDT** and **Johanna Maria HOLTMEIJER**. She was born April , 1769 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized on April 23, 1769 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Grietje Johannes died on October 31, 1824 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Marijke Derks SEVINGA**, follow 52.
- **Dieuwke Melles Dirks SEVENGA**, follow 53.
- **Yke Durks SEVENGA**, follow 54.
- **Maaïke Dirks SEVENGA**, follow 55.
- **Anktje Derks SEVINGA**, follow 56.
- **Johannes Durks SEVERING**, follow 57.

Durk Ikes died on December 30, 1846 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

28. **Feye Ykes SEVINGA**, son of **Eeke JELLES** and **Dieúke MELLES**, was born on May 1, 1762 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on May 9, 1790 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 20, 1793 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland with **Grietje Dirks EESTRA**, daughter of **Dirk FOLKERTS** and **Trijntje MINNES**. She was born on

December 11, 1772 in Ie (Ee), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland and, was baptized on December 27, 1772 in Ie (Ee), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Grietje Dirks died at the age of 57 on June 23, 1830 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Trientje Feijes SEVENGA**, follow 58.

Feye Ykes died at the age of 66 on May 24, 1828 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland.

29. **Fokke Iekes BOERSMA [SEVINGA]**, son of **Eeke JELLES** and **Dieúke MELLES**, was born on March 6, 1764 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on April 5, 1795 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 15, 1791 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Aaltje Alderts REDDENSMA**, daughter of **Aldert JANS** and **Trijntje GEERTS**. She was born April , 1766 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and, was baptized on April 20, 1766 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Aaltje Alderts died on February 5, 1828 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Yke FOKKES**, follow 59.
- **Trijntje Fokkes BOERSMA**, follow 60.
- **Dieuwke Fokkes de BOER**, follow 61.
- **Ieke Fokkes BOERSMA**, follow 62.

Fokke Iekes died at the age of 85 on September 6, 1849 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

30. **Antje YKES**, daughter of **Eeke JELLES**, was born February , 1739 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on March 8, 1739 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married before March 4, 1764 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Dirk BRANDS**, son of **Brand**. He was born about 1739 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Dirk died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Antje DIRKS**, follow 63.
- **Gaaske DURKS**, follow 64.
- **Gaatske DIRKS**, follow 65.

Antje died before June 17, 1781 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

31. **Jelle IEKES**, son of **Eeke JELLES**, was born January , 1741 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on January 21, 1742 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Jelle died before April 22, 1748 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

Generation 5

32. **Ank JANS**, daughter of **Jan BROERS** and **Dieuke TEUNIS**, was born January , 1757 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on January 9, 1757 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on December 28, 1777 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Temme Pieters SIKKEMA**, son of **Pieter TEMMES** and **Betske Johannis SICCAMA**. He was born March , 1746 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and, was baptized on March 20, 1746 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Temme Pieters died before 1811 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Pieter Temmes SIKKEMA**, follow 66.
- **Elze Temmes SICCAMA**, follow 67.
- **Jan Temmes SICCAMA**, follow 68.
- **Betske TEMMES**, follow 69.
- **Jan TEMMES**, follow 70.
- **Louwe Temmes SIKKEMA**, follow 71.
- **Dieuwke Temmes SIKKEMA**, follow 72.
- **Johannes Temmes SICCAMA**, follow 73.
- **Antje TEMMES**, follow 74.

Ank died and was buried.

33. **Jacob JANS**, son of **Jan JACOBS** and **Dieuke TEUNIS**, was born August , 1759 in De Leegte, Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on August 5, 1759 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Jacob died and is buried.

34. **Teunis JANS**, son of **Jan JACOBS** and **Dieuke TEUNIS**, was born April , 1762 in De Leegte, Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on April 11, 1762 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Teunis died and is buried.

35. **Eeuwe JANS**, son of **Jan JACOBS** and **Dieuke TEUNIS**, was born June , 1765 in De Leegte, Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on June 30, 1765 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. Eeuwe died and is buried.

36. **Marten JANS**, son of **Jan JACOBS** and **Dieuke TEUNIS**, was born November , 1768 in De Leegte, Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on November 20, 1768 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. Marten died and is buried.

37. **Jelle JANS**, son of **Jan JACOBS** and **Dieuke TEUNIS**, was born on March 25, 1772 in De Leegte, Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on April 2, 1772 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Jelle died and is buried.

38. **Teunis Fokkes BUURSEMA**, son of **Fokke TEUNIS** and **Jetske JACOBS**, was born on March 19, 1782 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on April 14, 1782 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married (1) on August 13, 1801 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Grietje KLAASSENS**. He got married (2) before September 19, 1807 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Antje Ruurts BOLHUIS**, daughter of **Ruurt**. She was born about 1774 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Antje Ruurts died on November 19, 1809 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Fokke Tunnis BUURSEMA**, follow 75.
- **Anne Teunes BUURSEMA**, follow 76.

He got married (3) on November 14, 1811 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Trijntje Fridzes DIJKSTRA**.

They had 1 child:

- **Grietje Tunnis BUURSMA**, follow 77.

Teunis Fokkes died and is buried.

39. **Jacob FOKKES**, son of **Fokke TEUNIS** and **Jetske JACOBS**, was born on November 8, 1784 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on December 5, 1784 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Jacob died and is buried.

40. **Dieuwke Jelles de BOER**, daughter of **Jelle Ykes de BOER (ZEVINGA)** and **Lutske Luitjens BEIBOER**, was born on October 8, 1796 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on November 13, 1796 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on May 16, 1816 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland with **Harmen Jans SYTSEMA**, son of **Jan Harmens SYTSMA** and **Geertje Joostens OOSTENGA**. He was born on March 10, 1795 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and, was baptized on April 2, 1795 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Harmen Jans died at the age of 53 on May 5, 1848 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Lutske Harms SIJTSEMA**, follow 78.
- **Geertje Harms SYTSMA**, follow 79.
- **Trijntje Harmens SYTSMA**, follow 80.
- **Jeltje Harms SIJTSMA**, follow 81.
- **Jan Harmens SYTSEMA**, follow 82.
- **Simon Harms SYTSMA**, follow 83.
- **Hiltje Harmens SYTSEMA**, follow 84.

Dieuwke Jelles died at the age of 41 on September 14, 1838 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

41. **Trijntje Jelles de BOER**, daughter of **Jelle Ykes de BOER (ZEVINGA)** and **Lutske Luitjens BEIBOER**, was born on September 7, 1797 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on October 1, 1797 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on June 9, 1821 in Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland with **Oebele Syts van der HEIDE**, son of **Sied Oebeles van der HEIDE** and **Eelkjen Thijsses van der HEIDE**. He was born on July 2, 1796 in Drogeham, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Oebele Syts died at the age of 79 on February 24, 1876 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Lutske Oebeles van der HEIDE**, follow 85.
- **Lutske Oebeles van der HEIDE**, follow 86.
- **Eelkje Oebeles van der HEIDE**, follow 87.
- **Dieuwke Oebeles van der HEIDE**, follow 88.

Trijntje Jelles died at the age of 78 on March 24, 1876 in Frjentsjer (Franeker), Frjentsjeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

42. **Jacob Jans SIKKEMA**, son of **Jan Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Martje Iekes SEVINGA**, was born on February 2, 1781 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on March 25, 1781 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on December 13, 1801 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Hiltje Doetzes WAATSTRA**, daughter of **Doetze GOSSES** and **Trijntje GERRYTS**. She was born on May 7, 1778 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and, was baptized on June 7, 1778 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Hiltje Doetzes died at the age of 49 on March 27, 1828 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Doetze Jacobs SIKKEMA**, follow 89.
- **Jan Jakobs SIKKEMA**, follow 90.
- **Gosse Jacobs SIKKEMA**, follow 91.
- **Gerrit Jacobs SIKKEMA**, follow 92.
- **Trijntje Jacobs SIKKEMA**, follow 93.
- **Marten Jacobs SIKKEMA**, follow 94.
- **Martje Jakobs SIKKEMA**, follow 95.
- **Marten Jacobs SIKKEMA**, follow 96.

Jacob Jans died at the age of 47 on February 7, 1828 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

43. **IJke Jans SIKKEMA**, son of **Jan Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Martje Iekes SEVINGA**, was born on January 23, 1782 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on February 24, 1782 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on November 2, 1806 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with He got married on November 2, 1806 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Antje Romkes WIERSEMA**, daughter of **Romke Gerryts WIERSEMA** and **Martjen LOUWS**. She was born on September 29, 1774 in Augsbuurt, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and, was baptized on October 16, 1774 in Augsbuurt, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. Antje Romkes died at the age of 72 on January 5, 1847 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Martje Iekes SIKKEMA**, follow 97.
- **Gerrit Ykes SIKKEMA**, follow 98.
- **Jan IKES**, follow 99.
- **Betske Ykes SIKKEMA**, follow 100.
- **Betske Ykes SIKKEMA**, follow 101.
- **Jan Iekes SIKKEMA**, follow 102.

IJke Jans died at the age of 59 on September 14, 1841 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

44. **Anne Jans SIKKEMA**, son of **Jan Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Martje Iekes SEVINGA**, was born on February 26, 1784 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on April 25, 1784 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Anne Jans died at the age of 85 on April 22, 1869 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

45. **Tjerk JANS**, son of **Jan Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Martje Iekes SEVINGA**, was born on September 19, 1785 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on October 16, 1785 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Tjerk died before January 15, 1791 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

46. **Betske Jans SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Jan Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Martje Iekes SEVINGA**, was born on October 7, 1787 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on November 25, 1787 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on February 5, 1809 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Jakob Jans de BOER**. Betske Jans died at the age of 53 on August 28, 1841 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

47. **Tjerk Jans SIKKEMA**, son of **Jan Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Martje Iekes SEVINGA**, was born on January 15, 1791 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on February 6, 1791 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 21, 1820 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Antje Alderts NIEUWENHUIS**, daughter of **Aldert Klazes NIEUWENHUIS** and **Gerbrig Sikkes BRUINSMA**. She was born on July 28, 1799 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and, was baptized on August 18, 1799 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Antje Alderts died at the age of 30 on February 17, 1830 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Gepke Tjerks SIKKEMA**, follow 103.
- **Jan Tjerks SIKKEMA**, follow 104.
- **Albert Tierks SIKKEMA**, follow 105.

Tjerk Jans died at the age of 36 on November 17, 1827 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland.

48. **Louwe JANS**, son of **Jan Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Martje Iekes SEVINGA**, was born on December 19, 1793 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on January 12, 1794 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Louwe died before March 10, 1796 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland,

Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

49. **Louw Jans SIKKEMA**, son of **Jan Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Martje Iekes SEVINGA**, was born on March 10, 1796 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on April 10, 1796 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on April 21, 1829 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Lijske Martens de BOER**, daughter of **Marten Eelkes de BOER** and **Doetje Douwes van der HEIDE**. She was born on March 25, 1799 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and, was baptized on April 14, 1799 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Lijske Martens died at the age of 52 on April 15, 1851 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Jan Louwes SIKKEMA**, follow 106.
- **Marten Louwes SIKKEMA**, follow 107.
- **Doetje Louws SIKKEMA**, follow 108.

Louw Jans died at the age of 45 on August 22, 1841 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

50. **Hayke Pieters ZIJLSTRA**, son of **Pieter HAYKES** and **Anke Ykes ZEEVINGA**, was born on March 19, 1801 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on April 5, 1801 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 22, 1835 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Jantje Berends REITSMA**, daughter of **Berent Temmes REITSEMA** and **Willemke Willems TIJNNER**. She was born on August 27, 1804 in Niekerk, Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland and, was baptized on October 16, 1804 in Niekerk, Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Jantje Berends died at the age of 73 on March 3, 1878 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Willemke Haikes ZIJLSTRA**, follow 109.

Hayke Pieters died at the age of 91 on May 12, 1892 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

51. **Dieuwke Pieters ZIJLSTRA**, daughter of **Pieter HAYKES** and **Anke Ykes ZEEVINGA**, was born on April 21, 1802 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on May 27, 1802 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on May 26, 1829 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Evert Alberts ZIJLSTRA**, son of **Albert Libbes ZIJLSTRA** and **Grietje EVERTS**. He was born on April 28, 1801 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and, was baptized on May 17, 1801 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Evert Alberts died at the age of 84 on November 30, 1885 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Grietje Everts ZIJLSTRA**, follow 110.
- **NN Everts ZIJLSTRA**, follow 111.
- **Ankje Everts ZIJLSTRA**, follow 112.
- **Pieter Everts ZIJLSTRA**, follow 113.
- **Albert Everts ZIJLSTRA**, follow 114.
- **Ankje Everts ZIJLSTRA**, follow 115.

Dieuwke Pieters died at the age of 53 on May 20, 1855 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

52. **Marijke Derks SEVINGA**, daughter of **Durk Iekes SEVINGA** and **Grietje Johannes SCHONEWALD**, was born on April 27, 1791 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on May 13, 1791 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on October 6, 1814 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Jakob Dirks BOERSEMA**, son of **Dirk Jakobs BOERSEMA** and **Hindriktje TIDDES**. He was born March , 1784 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and, was baptized on March 28, 1784 in Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Jakob Dirks died on April 4, 1858 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Derk Jacobs BOERSEMA**, follow 116.
- **Derk Jakobs BOERSEMA**, follow 117.
- **Grietje Jakobs BOERSEMA**, follow 118.
- **Hendriktje Jacobs BOERSEMA**, follow 119.
- **Dieuwke Jakobs BOERSEMA**, follow 120.
- **Maike Jakobs BOERSEMA**, follow 121.

Marijke Derks died at the age of 40 on August 7, 1831 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

53. **Dieuwke Melles Dirks SEVENGA**, daughter of **Durk Iekes SEVINGA** and **Grietje Johannes SCHONEWALD**, was born on June 19, 1794 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on July 4, 1794 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on September 2, 1821 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland with **Hans Harms HOEKSEMA**, son of **Harm JANS** and **Bouktje GEERTS**. He was born March , 1792 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and, was baptized on April 8, 1792 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Hans Harms died on November 1, 1857 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Derk Nansen HOEKSEMA**, follow 122.
- **Grietje Hans HOEKSEMA**, follow 123.
- **Jantje Hansen HOEKSEMA**, follow 124.
- **Jan Hans HOEKSEMA**, follow 125.
- **Derk Hans HOEKSEMA**, follow 126.
- **Maria Hans HOEKSEMA**, follow 127.

Dieuwke Melles Dirks died at the age of 76 on February 19, 1871 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland.

54. **Yke Durks SEVENGA**, son of **Durk Iekes SEVINGA** and **Grietje Johannes SCHONEWALD**, was born on December 30, 1796 in Mildam, Skoatterlân, It Hearrenfean, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on January 8, 1797 in Aldskoat (Oudeschoot), Skoatterlân, It Hearrenfean, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 27, 1820 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Tjitske Botes BOONSTRA**, daughter of **Bote Tjeerds BOONSTRA** and **Grietje Wierds KOOTSTRA**. She was born on February 16, 1798 in Warfstermolen, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and, was baptized on March 11, 1798 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Tjitske Botes died at the age of 52 on March 2, 1850 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Dirk IJkes SEVINGA**, follow 128.
- **Bote Ykes SEVINGA**, follow 129.
- **Tjeerd Ykes SEVRINGA**, follow 130.
- **Grietje Iekes SEVINGA**, follow 131.
- **Johannes Ykes SEVINGA**, follow 132.
- **Anne IJkes SEVINGA**, follow 133.
- **Marijke Ykes SEVINGA**, follow 134.
- **Baukje Ykes SEVINGA**, follow 135.

Yke Durks died at the age of 61 on October 29, 1858 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

55. **Maaïke Dirks SEVENGA**, daughter of **Durk Iekes SEVINGA** and **Grietje Johannes SCHONEWALD**, was born January , 1802 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on January 31, 1802 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on July 29, 1822 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Gerrit Roelfs SCHUITEBOER**, son of **Roelf Gerrits SCHUITEBOER** and **Maria Jans WORTEL**. He was born on June 5, 1802 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland and, was baptized on June 13, 1802 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Gerrit Roelfs died at the age of 52 on August 17, 1854 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Marijke Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, follow 136.
- **Roelf Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, follow 137.
- **Grietje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, follow 138.
- **Martje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, follow 139.
- **Dirkje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, follow 140.
- **Jan Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, follow 141.
- **Johannes Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, follow 142.
- **Johannes Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, follow 143.

Maaïke Dirks died on May 8, 1882 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

56. **Ankje Derks SEVINGA**, daughter of **Durk Iekes SEVINGA** and **Grietje Johannes SCHONEWALD**, was born on October 12, 1805 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and was baptized on November 3, 1805 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on June 16, 1828 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Pieter Alberts LOPPERSUM**, son of **Albert Pieters LOPPERSUM** and **Doetje SCHELTES**. He

was born June , 1802 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and, was baptized on June 27, 1802 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Pieter Alberts died on April 29, 1869 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Doetje Pieters LOPPERSUM**, follow 144.
- **Albert Pieters LOPPERSUM**, follow 145.
- **Dirk Pieters LOPPERSUM**, follow 146.
- **Grietje Pieters LOPPERSUM**, follow 147.
- **Jan Pieters LOPPERSUM**, follow 148.
- **Marijke Pieters LOPPERSUM**, follow 149.
- **Johannes Pieters LOPPERSUM**, follow 150.
- **Doede Pieters LOPPERSUM**, follow 151.
- **Ike Pieters LOPPERSUM**, follow 152.

Ankje Derks died at the age of 78 on August 17, 1884 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

57. **Johannes Durks SEVERING**, son of **Durk Iekes SEVINGA** and **Grietje Johannes SCHONEWALD**, was born on March 12, 1812 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on September 27, 1845 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Tetje Tjallings VLASMAN**, daughter of **Tjalling Pieters VLASMAN** and **Bregtje Lubberts RADEMA**. She was born on April 30, 1817 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Tetje Tjallings died before 1889.

They had 6 children:

- **Bregtje Johannes SEVINGA**, follow 153.
- **Johanna Margaretha Johannes SEVINGA**, follow 154.
- **Durk Johannes SEVRINGA**, follow 155.
- **Johanna Margarietha Johannes SEVINGA**, follow 156.
- **Dirkje Johannes SEVINGA**, follow 157.
- **Tjalling Johannes SEVENING**, follow 158.

Johannes Durks died at the age of 77 on July 11, 1889 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

58. **Trientje Feijes SEVENGA**, daughter of **Feye Ykes SEVINGA** and **Grietje Dirks EESTRA**, was born on June 4, 1794 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on July 13, 1794 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on November 9, 1815 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland with **Jurrien Harms de WAAIJ**, son of **Harm Jurriens de WAAIJ** and **Geeske Reenders de VRIES**. He was born March , 1788 in Garnwerd, Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland and, was baptized on March 16, 1788 in Garnwerd, Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. Jurrien Harms died on June 9, 1858 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Grietje Jurriens de WAAIJ**, follow 159.
- **Harm Jurjens de WAAIJ**, follow 160.
- **Geeske Jurriens de WAAIJ**, follow 161.
- **Feiktje Jurriens de WAAIJ**, follow 162.

- **Harmina Jurjens de WAAI**, follow 163.
- **Reina Jurriens de WAAI**, follow 164.

Trientje Feijes died at the age of 80 on September 12, 1874 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

59. **Yke FOKKES**, son of **Fokke Iekes BOERSMA [SEVINGA]** and **Aaltje Alderts REDDENSMA**, was born on April 21, 1792 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on May 27, 1792 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Yke died before January 25, 1803 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

60. **Trijntje Fokkes BOERSMA**, daughter of **Fokke Iekes BOERSMA [SEVINGA]** and **Aaltje Alderts REDDENSMA**, was born on September 23, 1794 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on October 19, 1794 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on October 3, 1819 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Wybe Wybes VEENSTRA**, son of **Wybe BERENDS** and **Trijntje PIETERS**. He was born September , 1797 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland and, was baptized on November 19, 1797 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Wybe Wybes died on December 19, 1835 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Trijntje Fokkes died at the age of 36 on April 23, 1831 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

61. **Dieuwke Fokkes de BOER**, daughter of **Fokke Iekes BOERSMA [SEVINGA]** and **Aaltje Alderts REDDENSMA**, was born on July 17, 1798 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on August 5, 1798 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on August 26, 1828 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Dirk Jannes de HAAN**, son of **Johannes Hessels de HAAN** and **Doetje LOUWES**. He was born on May 29, 1805 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and, was baptized on June 30, 1805 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Dirk Jannes died at the age of 69 on February 22, 1875 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Jannes Durks de HAAN**, follow 165.

Dieuwke Fokkes died at the age of 32 on January 5, 1831 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

62. **Ieke Fokkes BOERSMA**, son of **Fokke Iekes BOERSMA [SEVINGA]** and **Aaltje Alderts REDDENSMA**, was born on January 25, 1803 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on February 13, 1803 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 12, 1826 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Aukje Jetzes BUURSEMA**, daughter of **Jetze Ernst BUURSMA** and **Martje BERENDS**. She was born 1803 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Aukje Jetzes died on March 13, 1860 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Fokke Iekes BOERSMA**, follow 166.
- **Jetze Ykes BOERSMA**, follow 167.
- **Berend Iekes BOERSMA**, follow 168.
- **Aldert Iekes BOERSMA**, follow 169.
- **Jetze Tekes BOERSMA**, follow 170.
- **Geert Iekes BOERSMA**, follow 171.

Ieke Fokkes died at the age of 67 on September 3, 1870 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

63. **Antje DIRKS**, daughter of **Dirk BRANDS** and **Antje YKES**, was born February , 1764 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on March 4, 1764 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Antje died and was buried.

64. **Gaaske DURKS**, daughter of **Dirk BRANDS** and **Antje YKES**, was born 1766 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized 1766 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Gaaske died before December 25, 1768 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

65. **Gaatske DIRKS**, daughter of **Dirk BRANDS** and **Antje YKES**, was born December , 1768 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on December 25, 1768 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on November 13, 1796 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Jan Wytse VISSEER**, son of **Wytse**. He was born on March 1, 1765 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and, was baptized on March 7, 1765 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Jan Wytse died at the age of 48 on July 9, 1813 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Wytse Jans VISSEER**, follow 172.

Gaatske died on October 11, 1817 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

Generation 6

66. **Pieter Temmes SIKKEMA**, son of **Temme Pieters SIKKEMA** and **Ank JANS**, was born on April 1, 1779 in Nieuwkruisland (Ooster-en Wester Nieuwkruisland), Burum, Kollumerland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on April 25, 1779 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 16, 1802 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Wijke Dreuwes KOOY**, daughter of **Drewes JACOBS** and **Wijke DERKS**. She was born March , 1776 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and, was baptized on March 17, 1776 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Wijke Dreuwes died and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Antje PIETERS**, follow 173.
- **Temme Pieters SIKKEMA**, follow 174.
- **Wijke Pieters SICCAMA**, follow 175.
- **Dieuke Pieters SICKEMA**, follow 176.

- **Elze Pieters SIKKEMA**, follow 177.
- **Johannes Pieters SIKKEMA**, follow 178.

Pieter Temmes died at the age of 68 on April 6, 1847 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

67. **Elze Temmes SICCAMA**, son of **Temme Pieters SIKKEMA** and **Ank JANS**, was born 1782. Elze Temmes died and is buried.

68. **Jan Temmes SICCAMA**, son of **Temme Pieters SIKKEMA** and **Ank JANS**, was born 1784. Jan Temmes died and is buried.

69. **Betske TEMMES**, daughter of **Temme Pieters SIKKEMA** and **Ank JANS**, was born 1786. Betske died and was buried.

70. **Jan TEMMES**, son of **Temme Pieters SIKKEMA** and **Ank JANS**, was born 1787 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Jan died and is buried.

71. **Louwe Temmes SIKKEMA**, son of **Temme Pieters SIKKEMA** and **Ank JANS**, was born on October 18, 1788 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on November 9, 1788 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Louwe Temmes died at the age of 44 on September 19, 1833 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

72. **Dieuwke Temmes SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Temme Pieters SIKKEMA** and **Ank JANS**, was born about 1791 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on October 27, 1814 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Jelte Alberts van der WOUDE**, son of **Albert Eedes van der WOUDE**. He was born about 1790 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Jelte Alberts died and is buried. Dieuwke Temmes died on August 31, 1859 in Ryptsjerk (Rijperkerk), Tytsjerksteradijl, Fryslân, Nederland.

73. **Johannes Temmes SICCAMA**, son of **Temme Pieters SIKKEMA** and **Ank JANS**, was born on September 3, 1792 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on September 16, 1792 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Johannes Temmes died at the age of 24 on September 23, 1816 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

74. **Antje TEMMES**, daughter of **Temme Pieters SIKKEMA** and **Ank JANS**, was born on December 4, 1794 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on January 4, 1795 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Antje died and was buried.

75. **Fokke Tunnis BUURSEMA**, son of **Teunis Fokkes BUURSEMA** and **Antje Ruurts BOLHUIS**, was born on September 19, 1807 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on October 18, 1807 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on November 5, 1835 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Eeltje Jacobs BLAUW**, daughter of **Jacob Jans BLAAUW** and **Trijntje Barelds DORPSTRA**. She was born on March 30, 1813 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Eeltje Jacobs died at the age of 87 on June 15, 1900 in Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Teunis Fokkes BUURSEMA**, follow 179.
- **Jacob Fokkes BUURSEMA**, follow 180.
- **Jakob Fokkes BUURSEMA**, follow 181.
- **Trijntje Fokkes BUURSEMA**, follow 182.
- **Antje Fokkes BUURSEMA**, follow 183.
- **Albertje Fokkes BUURSEMA**, follow 184.
- **Jacoba Fokkes BUURSEMA**, follow 185.
- **Jan Fokkes BUURSEMA**, follow 186.

Fokke Tunnis died at the age of 65 on May 12, 1873 in Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

76. **Anne Teunes BUURSEMA**, son of **Teunis Fokkes BUURSEMA** and **Antje Ruurts BOLHUIS**, was born on November 5, 1809 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on December 31, 1809 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. Anne Teunes died at the age of 55 on June 13, 1865 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland.

77. **Grietje Tunnis BUURSMA**, daughter of **Teunis Fokkes BUURSEMA** and **Trijntje Fridzes DIJKSTRA**, was born 1813 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on November 6, 1845 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Martinus Jans JELTEMA**, son of **Jan Pieters JELTEMA** and **Lijsbert Tjerks ZIJLSTRA**. He was born about 1818 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Martinus Jans died and is buried. Grietje Tunnis died and was buried.

78. **Lutske Harms SIJTSEMA**, daughter of **Harmen Jans SYTZEMA** and **Dieuwke Jelles de BOER**, was born on January 16, 1817 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on October 2, 1843 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Feike Renses SIKKEMA**, son of **Renze Johannes SIKKEMA** and **Foekje Feikes BOERSMA**. He was born on November 18, 1810 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and, was baptized on December 9, 1810 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Feike Renses died at the age of 72 on May 2, 1883 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Foektje Feikes SIKKEMA**, follow 187.

Lutske Harms died at the age of 39 on September 29, 1856 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

79. **Geertje Harms SYTSMA**, daughter of **Harmen Jans SYTZEMA** and **Dieuwke Jelles de BOER**, was born on September 16, 1819 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on May 27, 1843 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland with **Abele Siebes van der WAL**, son of **Siebe Lammerts van der WAL** and **Wybrigje Abes SIKKENS**. He was born on October 15, 1819 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Abele Siebes died at the age of 64 on December 1, 1883 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Dieuwke Abeles VANDERWALL**, follow 188.
- **Wybrigje Abeles van der WAL**, follow 189.
- **Siebe Abeles van der WAL**, follow 190.
- **Wiebrigje Abeles van der WAL**, follow 191.
- **Harm Abeles van der WAL**, follow 192.
- **Lutske Abeles van der WAL**, follow 193.
- **Grietje Abeles van der WAL**, follow 194.

Geertje Harms died at the age of 64 on March 21, 1884 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

80. **Trientje Harmens SYTSMA**, daughter of **Harmen Jans SYTZEMA** and **Dieuwke Jelles de BOER**, was born on December 10, 1821 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Trientje Harmens died at the age of 17 on December 13, 1838 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

81. **Jeltje Harms SIJTSMA**, daughter of **Harmen Jans SYTZEMA** and **Dieuwke Jelles de BOER**, was born on January 25, 1825 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Jeltje Harms died at the age of 24 on September 6, 1849 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

82. **Jan Harmens SYTSEMA**, son of **Harmen Jans SYTZEMA** and **Dieuwke Jelles de BOER**, was born on October 28, 1828 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Jan Harmens died at the age of 18 on December 20, 1846 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

83. **Simon Harms SYTSMA**, son of **Harmen Jans SYTZEMA** and **Dieuwke Jelles de BOER**, was born on May 28, 1833 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 31, 1856 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland with **Riemke Jans HAZENBERG**, daughter of **Jan Pieters de ROI HAZENBERG** and **Geeske Hendriks SIENS**. She was born on March 10, 1837 in Strobos, Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Riemke Jans died at the age of 34 on August 9, 1871 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Harm Simons SYTSMA**, follow 195.
- **Geeske Simons SIJTSMA**, follow 196.
- **Dieuwke Simons SIJTSEMA**, follow 197.
- **Meike Simons SYTSMA**, follow 198.
- **Geertje Simons SYTSMA**, follow 199.
- **Jan Siemons SYTSMA**, follow 200.

Simon Harms died at the age of 37 on October 17, 1870 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

84. **Hiltje Harmens SYTSEMA**, daughter of **Harmen Jans SYTZEMA** and **Dieuwke Jelles de BOER**, was born on August 28, 1837 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Hiltje Harmens died at the age of 11 on July 6, 1849 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

85. **Lutske Oebeles van der HEIDE**, daughter of **Oebele Syts van der HEIDE** and **Trijntje Jelles de BOER**, was born on January 9, 1822 in Drogeham, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Lutske Oebeles died on January 12, 1822 in Drogeham, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

86. **Lutske Oebeles van der HEIDE**, daughter of **Oebele Syts van der HEIDE** and **Trijntje Jelles de BOER**, was born on April 9, 1823 in Drogeham, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on May 18, 1850 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Marten Paulus ELLENS**, son of **Paulus Jacobs ELLENS** and **Tietje Jans FEITSMA**. He was born on June 9, 1823 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Marten Paulus died at the age of 47 on September 15, 1870 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Doetje Martens ELLENS**, follow 201.
- **Oebele Martens ELLENS**, follow 202.
- **Tietje Martens ELLENS**, follow 203.
- **Trijntje Martens ELLENS**, follow 204.
- **Johannes Martens ELLENS**, follow 205.

Lutske Oebeles died at the age of 60 on September 13, 1883 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

87. **Eelkje Oebeles van der HEIDE**, daughter of **Oebele Syts van der HEIDE** and **Trijntje Jelles de BOER**, was born on August 16, 1827 in Drogeham, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Eelkje Oebeles died at the age of 38 on January 4, 1866 in Drogeham, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

88. **Dieuwke Oebeles van der HEIDE**, daughter of **Oebele Syts van der HEIDE** and **Trijntje Jelles de BOER**, was born on July 13, 1831 in Drogeham, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Dieuwke Oebeles died at the age of 3 on June 3, 1835 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

89. **Doetze Jacobs SIKKEMA**, son of **Jacob Jans SIKKEMA** and **Hiltje Doetzes WAATSTRA**, was born on November 4, 1802 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on November 28, 1802 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on December 20, 1827 in Bellingwolde, Bellingwedde, Westerwolde, Groningen, Nederland with **Alagonda Geertruida Jacobus BORGESIUS**, daughter of **Jacobus Goedhardus BORGESIUS** and **Alagonda Geertruida ELTJENS**. She was born on April 30, 1809 in Bellingwolde, Bellingwedde, Westerwolde, Groningen, Nederland and, was baptized on May 14, 1809 in Bellingwolde, Bellingwedde, Westerwolde, Groningen, Nederland. Alagonda Geertruida Jacobus died at the age of 66 on February 18, 1876 in Oude (Beneden) Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Hiltje Doetzes SIKKEMA**, follow 206.
- **Jacobus Goedhardus Doetzes SIKKEMA**, follow 207.
- **Jacob Doekes SIKKEMA**, follow 208.
- **Alegonda Geertruida Doetses SIKKEMA**, follow 209.
- **Goedhart Borgesius Doetzes SIKKEMA**, follow 210.
- **Jan Goswijn Doetzes SIKKEMA**, follow 211.
- **Eltjo Jacob Doetzes SIKKEMA**, follow 212.
- **Albertina Doetzes SIKKEMA**, follow 213.
- **Martha Doetzes SIKKEMA**, follow 214.

Doetze Jacobs died at the age of 57 on July 30, 1860 in Nieuwe (Boven) Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland.

90. **Jan Jakobs SIKKEMA**, son of **Jacob Jans SIKKEMA** and **Hiltje Doetzes WAATSTRA**, was born on October 12, 1803 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on October 30, 1803 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on November 22, 1824 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Grietje Arends DIJKSTRA**, daughter of **Arend Sijes DIJKSTRA** and **Trijntje Freerks ROORDA**. She was born about 1800 in Wergea, Idaarderadiel, Boarnsterhim, Leeuwarden, Fryslân, Nederland. Grietje Arends died on November 30, 1881 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jacob Jans SIKKEMA**, follow 215.
- **Trijntje Jans SIKKEMA**, follow 216.
- **Arend Jans SICCAMA**, follow 217.
- **Freerk Jans SIKKEMA**, follow 218.

Jan Jakobs died at the age of 31 on March 30, 1835 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

91. **Gosse Jacobs SIKKEMA**, son of **Jacob Jans SIKKEMA** and **Hiltje Doetzes WAATSTRA**, was born on March 12, 1806 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on June 1, 1806 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 15, 1829 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Maaïke Foekes MARTENS**, daughter of **Taeke Rienks MARTENS** and **Dytjen REPKES**. She was born on April 12, 1794 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and, was baptized on May 4, 1794 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Maaïke Foekes died at the age of 63 on February 16, 1858 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Hiltje Gosses SIKKEMA**, follow 219.
- **Jacob Gosses SIKKEMA**, follow 220.

Gosse Jacobs died at the age of 51 on November 7, 1857 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

92. **Gerrit Jacobs SIKKEMA**, son of **Jacob Jans SIKKEMA** and **Hiltje Doetzes WAATSTRA**, was born on August 5, 1808 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on October 9, 1808 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on April 2, 1842 in Warffum, Eemsmond, Groningen, Nederland with **Catharina Jacobs EKEMA**, daughter of **Jakob Jans EKEMA** and **Barbara Arends GROENVELD**. She was born on March 10, 1816 in Warffum, Eemsmond, Groningen, Nederland. Catharina Jacobs died at the age of 80 on October 6, 1896 in Hijkersmilde, Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Jakob Gerrits SICCEMA**, follow 221.
- **Baike Gerrits SIKKEMA**, follow 222.
- **Jan Gerrits SIKKEMA**, follow 223.
- **Doetze Gerrits SIKKEMA**, follow 224.
- **Baike Gerrits SIKKEMA**, follow 225.
- **Hiltje Gerrits SIKKEMA**, follow 226.

Gerrit Jacobs died at the age of 55 on November 13, 1863 in Hijkersmilde, Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland.

93. **Trijntje Jacobs SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Jacob Jans SIKKEMA** and **Hiltje Doetzes WAATSTRA**, was born on January 15, 1811 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on February 17, 1811 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Trijntje Jacobs died and was buried.

94. **Marten Jacobs SIKKEMA**, son of **Jacob Jans SIKKEMA** and **Hiltje Doetzes WAATSTRA**, was born on April 8, 1815 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Marten Jacobs died on January 31, 1816 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

95. **Martje Jakobs SICCAMA**, daughter of **Jacob Jans SIKKEMA** and **Hiltje Doetzes WAATSTRA**, was born on November 20, 1817 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Martje Jakobs died on November 13, 1818 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

96. **Marten Jacobs SIKKEMA**, son of **Jacob Jans SIKKEMA** and **Hiltje Doetzes WAATSTRA**, was born on May 21, 1823 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Marten Jacobs died at the age of 1 on June 28, 1824 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

97. **Martje Iekes SIKKEMA**, daughter of **IJke Jans SIKKEMA** and **Antje Romkes WIERSEMA**, was born on December 6, 1807 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on January 17, 1808 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on May 29, 1834 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Menko Gerhardus KLUNDER**, son of **Gerhardus Reinders KLUNDER** and **Harmina Menkos CROL**. He was born on February 20, 1815 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Menko Gerhardus died at the age of 87 on December 18, 1902 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Gerhardus Menkes KLUNDER**, follow 227.
- **Antje Menkes KLUNDER**, follow 228.
- **Antje Menkes KLUNDER**, follow 229.
- **Harmina Mences KLUNDER**, follow 230.
- **Bettje Mences KLUNDER**, follow 231.
- **Gerrit Mences KLUNDER**, follow 232.

Martje Iekes died at the age of 53 on November 2, 1861 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

98. **Gerrit Ykes SIKKEMA**, son of **IJke Jans SIKKEMA** and **Antje Romkes WIERSEMA**, was born on October 19, 1809 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on November 19, 1809 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Gerrit Ykes died at the age of 29 on December 28, 1838 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

99. **Jan IKES**, son of **IJke Jans SIKKEMA** and **Antje Romkes WIERSEMA**, was born on April 12, 1811 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on May 23, 1811 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Jan died on September 5, 1811 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

100. **Betske Ykes SIKKEMA**, daughter of **IJke Jans SIKKEMA** and **Antje Romkes WIERSEMA**, was born on March 13, 1813 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Betske Ykes died on August 22, 1813 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

101. **Betske Ykes SIKKEMA**, daughter of **IJke Jans SIKKEMA** and **Antje Romkes WIERSEMA**, was born on August 11, 1814 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Betske Ykes died on March 26, 1815 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

102. **Jan Iekes SIKKEMA**, son of **IJke Jans SIKKEMA** and **Antje Romkes WIERSEMA**, was born on October 11, 1817 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Jan Iekes died at the age of 11 on December 17, 1828 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

103. **Gepke Tjerks SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Tjerk Jans SIKKEMA** and **Antje Alderts NIEUWENHUIS**, was born on April 25, 1821 in Niezijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on February 12, 1842 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Klaas Sikkes SIKKEMA**, son of **Sikke Hendriks SIKKEMA** and **Geertje Klasens SYTSMA**. He was born on March 6, 1814 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Klaas Sikkes died at the age of 66 on April 26, 1880 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Geertje Klazes SIKKEMA**, follow 233.

Gepke Tjerks died at the age of 23 on August 23, 1844 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

104. **Jan Tjerks SIKKEMA**, son of **Tjerk Jans SIKKEMA** and **Antje Alderts NIEUWENHUIS**, was born on April 12, 1823 in Niezijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Jan Tjerks died at the age of 23 on October 10, 1846 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

105. **Albert Tierks SIKKEMA**, son of **Tjerk Jans SIKKEMA** and **Antje Alderts NIEUWENHUIS**, was born on September 27, 1825 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 22, 1858 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Willemke Luitjens van der MOLEN**, daughter of **Luitjen Jans van der MOLEN** and **Trijntje ABELS**. She was born on November 28, 1830 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Willemke Luitjens died at the age of 77 on November 21, 1908 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Antje Alberts SICCEMA**, follow 234.
- **Luutjen Alderts SICCEMA**, follow 235.
- **Luitjen Alderts SICCEMA**, follow 236.
- **Trientje Alderts SICCAMA**, follow 237.
- **Tjerk Alderts SIKKEMA**, follow 238.
- **Jan Alderts SICCEMA**, follow 239.

Albert Tierks died at the age of 66 on December 16, 1891 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

106. **Jan Louwes SIKKEMA**, son of **Louw Jans SIKKEMA** and **Lijske Martens de BOER**, was born on March 15, 1830 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Jan Louwes died at the age of 19 on September 25, 1849 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

107. **Marten Louwes SIKKEMA**, son of **Louw Jans SIKKEMA** and **Lijske Martens de BOER**, was born about 1832 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Marten Louwes died on June 29, 1851 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

108. **Doetje Louws SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Louw Jans SIKKEMA** and **Lijske Martens de BOER**, was born on January 10, 1835 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on May 15, 1866 in East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland with **Johannes Pieters VLASMAN**, son of **Pieter Johannes VLASMAN** and **Maaïke Franses SCHREIBER**. He was born on March 5, 1844 in Ingwierrum (Engwierum), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Johannes Pieters died at the age of 76 on February 21, 1921 in le (Ee), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Pieter Johannes VLASMAN**, follow 240.
- **Louw Johannes VLASMAN**, follow 241.
- **Maaïke Johannes VLASMAN**, follow 242.
- **Elisabeth Johannes VLASMAN**, follow 243.
- **Franske Johannes VLASMAN**, follow 244.

Doetje Louws died at the age of 93 on August 8, 1928 in le (Ee), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

109. **Willemke Haikes ZIJLSTRA**, daughter of **Hayke Pieters ZIJLSTRA** and **Jantje Berends REITSMA**, was born on March 8, 1845 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Willemke Haikes died on September 9, 1845 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

110. **Grietje Everts ZIJLSTRA**, daughter of **Evert Alberts ZIJLSTRA** and **Dieuwke Pieters ZIJLSTRA**, was born on October 12, 1830 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on May 3, 1866 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Pieter Alles van der VEEN**, son of **Alle Jans van der VEEN** and **Pieterke Pieters de VRIES**. He was born on February 17, 1826 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Pieter Alles died at the age of 48 on May 1, 1874 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân,

Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **NN Pieters van der VEEN**, follow 245.
- **NN Pieters van der VEEN**, follow 246.

Grietje Everts died at the age of 39 on February 24, 1870 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

111. **NN Everts ZIJLSTRA**, son of **Evert Alberts ZIJLSTRA** and **Dieuwke Pieters ZIJLSTRA**, was born on October 13, 1830 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. NN Everts died on October 13, 1830 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

112. **Ankje Everts ZIJLSTRA**, daughter of **Evert Alberts ZIJLSTRA** and **Dieuwke Pieters ZIJLSTRA**, was born on November 5, 1833 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Ankje Everts died at the age of 1 on December 25, 1834 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

113. **Pieter Everts ZIJLSTRA**, son of **Evert Alberts ZIJLSTRA** and **Dieuwke Pieters ZIJLSTRA**, was born on November 26, 1837 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 9, 1867 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Maria Minzes van HOUTEN**, daughter of **Menze Klaas van HOUTEN** and **Geesina Kornelis KOOIJ**. She was born on August 9, 1836 in Stroobos, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Maria Minzes died at the age of 84 on November 1, 1920 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Dieuwke Pieters ZIJLSTRA**, follow 247.
- **Dieuwke Pieters ZIJLSTRA**, follow 248.
- **Minze Pieters ZIJLSTRA**, follow 249.
- **Anna Pieters ZIJLSTRA**, follow 250.
- **Grietje Pieters ZIJLSTRA**, follow 251.

Pieter Everts died at the age of 82 on September 17, 1920 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

114. **Albert Everts ZIJLSTRA**, son of **Evert Alberts ZIJLSTRA** and **Dieuwke Pieters ZIJLSTRA**, was born on April 12, 1841 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 13, 1871 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Susanna Martens KLOOSTERMAN**, daughter of **Marten Wiltjes KLOOSTERMAN** and **Anna Pieters KORT**. She was born on February 22, 1845 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Susanna Martens died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Evert (Alberts) ZIJLSTRA**, follow 252.
- **Anna (Alberts) ZIJLSTRA**, follow 253.
- **Marten Alberts ZIJLSTRA**, follow 254.
- **Dieuwke (Alberts) ZIJLSTRA**, follow 255.

Albert Everts died and is buried.

115. **Ankje Everts ZIJLSTRA**, daughter of **Evert Alberts ZIJLSTRA** and **Dieuwke Pieters ZIJLSTRA**, was born on August 27, 1846 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on May 7, 1870 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Doede Jacobs van der MOLEN**, son of **Jacob Klazes van der MOLEN** and **Jeltje Doedes KLOPSTRA**. He was born on March 16, 1844 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Doede Jacobs died in Argentinië and is buried.

They had 11 children:

- **Dieuwke (Doedes) van der MOLEN**, follow 256.
- **Jacob (Doedes) van der MOLEN**, follow 257.
- **Jeltje (Doedes) van der MOLEN**, follow 258.
- **Evert (Doedes) van der MOLEN**, follow 259.
- **Kasper Doedes van der MOLEN**, follow 260.
- **Kasper (Doedes) van der MOLEN**, follow 261.
- **Fokkoba (Doedes) van der MOLEN**, follow 262.
- **Pieter (Doedes) van der MOLEN**, follow 263.
- **Kasper (Doedes) van der MOLEN**, follow 264.
- **Albert (Doedes) van der MOLEN**, follow 265.
- **Albert (Doedes) van der MOLEN**, follow 266.

Ankje Everts died in Argentinië and was buried.

116. **Derk Jacobs BOERSEMA**, son of **Jakob Dirks BOERSEMA** and **Marijke Derks SEVINGA**, was born on February 23, 1815 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Derk Jacobs died on April 2, 1815 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

117. **Derk Jakobs BOERSEMA**, son of **Jakob Dirks BOERSEMA** and **Marijke Derks SEVINGA**, was born on May 9, 1816 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on April 25, 1840 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Antje Tjeerts DUISTERWINKEL**, daughter of **Tjeert Kornelus DUISTERWINKEL** and **Tunske Ekkes ROZEMA**. She was born on August 28, 1817 in Hoogemeeden, Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Antje Tjeerts died at the age of 68 on November 22, 1885 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Jakob Derks BOERSEMA**, follow 267.
- **Teuniske Derks BOERSEMA**, follow 268.
- **Tjeert Dirks BOERSEMA**, follow 269.
- **Maria Derks BOERSEMA**, follow 270.
- **Hendriktje Derks BOERSEMA**, follow 271.
- **Geeske Derks BOERSEMA**, follow 272.
- **Kornelius Derks BOERSEMA**, follow 273.
- **Geeske Derks BOERSEMA**, follow 274.
- **Ekke Derks BOERSEMA**, follow 275.

Derk Jakobs died at the age of 57 on June 5, 1873 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland.

118. **Grietje Jakobs BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Jakob Dirks BOERSEMA** and **Marijke Derks SEVINGA**, was born on October 23, 1819 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Grietje Jakobs died at the age of 25 on October 13, 1845 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

119. **Hendriktje Jacobs BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Jakob Dirks BOERSEMA** and **Marijke Derks SEVINGA**, was born on December 18, 1822 in Niehove, Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 20, 1848 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Tijs Freerks DIJKSTRA**, son of **Freerk Tijssens DIJKSTRA** and **Barber Pieters de VRIES**. He was born 1818 in De Waarden, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Tijs Freerks died on February 6, 1876 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Freerk Tieses DIJKSTRA**, follow 276.
- **Maria Tijses DIJKSTRA**, follow 277.

Hendriktje Jacobs died at the age of 31 on February 2, 1854 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

120. **Dieuwke Jakobs BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Jakob Dirks BOERSEMA** and **Marijke Derks SEVINGA**, was born on October 5, 1825 in Niehove, Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married (1) on January 8, 1857 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Mense Alberts FOLMER**, son of **Albert Jans FOLMER** and **Geertje Pieters BOD**. He was born on April 2, 1821 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Mense Alberts died in USA and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Albert Menses FOLMER**, follow 278.
- **Jakob Menzes FOLMER**, follow 279.
- **Maria Menses FOLMER**, follow 280.

Dieuwke Jakobs died in USA and was buried.

121. **Maike Jakobs BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Jakob Dirks BOERSEMA** and **Marijke Derks SEVINGA**, was born on July 20, 1829 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Maike Jakobs died at the age of 3 on June 5, 1833 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

122. **Derk Nansen HOEKSEMA**, son of **Hans Harms HOEKSEMA** and **Dieuwke Melles Dirks SEVINGA**, was born on December 16, 1821 in Niehove, Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Derk Nansen died at the age of 6 on July 12, 1828 in Feerwerd, Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland.

123. **Grietje Hans HOEKSEMA**, daughter of **Hans Harms HOEKSEMA** and **Dieuwke Melles Dirks SEVINGA**, was born on January 3, 1824 in Feerwerd, Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. Grietje Hans died at the age of 24 on April 23, 1848 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland.

124. **Jantje Hansen HOEKSEMA**, daughter of **Hans Harms HOEKSEMA** and **Dieuwke Melles Dirks SEVINGA**, was born on September 1, 1826 in Feerwerd, Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. Jantje Hansen died at the age of 2 on February 7, 1829 in Feerwerd, Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland.

125. **Jan Hans HOEKSEMA**, son of **Hans Harms HOEKSEMA** and **Dieuwke Melles Dirks SEVENGA**, was born on June 24, 1828 in Feerwerd, Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 7, 1874 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland with **Trientje Freerks KONING**, daughter of **Freerk Jakobs KONING** and **Elsien Sietses ROZEMA**. She was born on February 22, 1849 in Feerwerd, Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. Trientje Freerks died 1939 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 4 children:

- **Johannes Jans HOEKSEMA**, follow 282.
- **Elsina Jans HOEKSEMA**, follow 283.
- **Frederica Jans HOEKSEMA**, follow 284.
- **Dieuwerke Jans HOEKSEMA**, follow 285.

Jan Hans died 1919 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

126. **Derk Hans HOEKSEMA**, son of **Hans Harms HOEKSEMA** and **Dieuwke Melles Dirks SEVENGA**, was born on January 7, 1831 in Feerwerd, Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. Derk Hans died at the age of 26 on February 17, 1857 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland.

127. **Maria Hans HOEKSEMA**, daughter of **Hans Harms HOEKSEMA** and **Dieuwke Melles Dirks SEVENGA**, was born on November 15, 1833 in Feerwerd, Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. Maria Hans died at the age of 22 on August 6, 1856 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland.

128. **Dirk IJkes SEVINGA**, son of **Yke Durks SEVENGA** and **Tjitske Botes BOONSTRA**, was born on July 9, 1821 in Nieuwkruisland (Ooster-en Wester Nieuwkruisland), Burum, Kollumerland, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married (1) on June 8, 1844 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Aafke Pieters POMPSTRA**, daughter of **Trijntje Jacobs POMPSTRA**. She was born on February 23, 1821 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Aafke Pieters died at the age of 31 on November 16, 1852 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **IJke Dirks SEVINGA**, follow 286.
- **Grietje Durks SEVINGA**, follow 287.
- **Renne Derks SEVINGA**, follow 288.

He got married (2) on November 24, 1853 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Henderijka Klaas CLEVERINGA**, daughter of **Klaas Pieters CLEVERENGA** and **Klaaske Roelfs TORRENGA**. She was born on January 31, 1825 in Stoeppen, Warfhuizen, Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Henderijka Klaas died about 1900 in West Branch, Sioux County, Iowa, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **NN Derks SEVINGA**, follow 289.

Dirk IJkes died at the age of 36 on December 12, 1857 in Warfhuizen, Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

129. **Bote Ykes SEVINGA**, son of **Yke Durks SEVENGA** and **Tjitske Botes BOONSTRA**, was born on June 27, 1823 in Nieuwkruisland (Ooster-en Wester Nieuwkruisland), Burum, Kollumerland, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 15, 1852 in East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland with **Froukjen Tjepkes BUWALDA**, daughter of **Tjepke Menzes BUWALDA** and **Rinske Egberts DOUMA**. She was born on June 4, 1823 in Ie (Ee), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Froukjen Tjepkes died at the age of 83 on December 14, 1906 in Ie (Ee), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Tjitske Botes ZEVENGA**, follow 290.
- **Renske Botes ZEVENGA**, follow 291.

Bote Ykes died at the age of 64 on January 15, 1888 in Ie (Ee), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

130. **Tjeerd Ykes SEVRINGA**, son of **Yke Durks SEVENGA** and **Tjitske Botes BOONSTRA**, was born on February 4, 1826 in Nieuwkruisland (Ooster-en Wester Nieuwkruisland), Burum, Kollumerland, Fryslân, Nederland. Tjeerd Ykes died at the age of 27 on July 18, 1853 in Nieuwkruisland (Ooster-en Wester Nieuwkruisland), Burum, Kollumerland, Fryslân, Nederland.

131. **Grietje Iekes SEVINGA**, daughter of **Yke Durks SEVENGA** and **Tjitske Botes BOONSTRA**, was born on February 2, 1830 in Nieuwkruisland (Ooster-en Wester Nieuwkruisland), Burum, Kollumerland, Fryslân, Nederland. Grietje Iekes died at the age of 16 on December 1, 1846 in Nieuwkruisland (Ooster-en Wester Nieuwkruisland), Burum, Kollumerland, Fryslân, Nederland.

132. **Johannes Ykes SEVINGA**, son of **Yke Durks SEVENGA** and **Tjitske Botes BOONSTRA**, was born on August 26, 1832 in Nieuwkruisland (Ooster-en Wester Nieuwkruisland), Burum, Kollumerland, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 14, 1859 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Jeltje Jacobs OZINGA**, daughter of **Jacob Louws OSINGA** and **Trijntje Dates LOONSTRA**. She was born on March 1, 1833 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Jeltje Jacobs died at the age of 67 on January 13, 1901 in Augsbuurt, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Trijntje Johannes SEVINGA**, follow 292.
- **NN Johannes SURINGA**, follow 293.
- **Tjitske Johannes SEVENGA**, follow 294.
- **Jacob Johannes SEVINGA**, follow 295.

Johannes Ykes died at the age of 35 on May 5, 1868 in Augsbuurt, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland.

133. **Anne IJkes SEVINGA**, son of **Yke Durks SEVENGA** and **Tjitske Botes BOONSTRA**, was born on February 15, 1835 in Nieuwkruisland (Ooster-en Wester Nieuwkruisland), Burum, Kollumerland, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 8, 1862 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Antje Jans DIJKSTRA**, daughter of **Jan Johannes DIJKSTRA** and **Lolkjen Gooitzens VAATSTRA**. She was born on December 21, 1837 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Antje Jans died at the age of 68 on April 20, 1906 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Jan Annes SEVINGA**, follow 296.
- **IJke Annes SEVENGA**, follow 297.
- **Lolkje Annes SEVINGA**, follow 298.
- **Tjitske Annes SEVINGA**, follow 299.
- **Emke Annes SEVINGA**, follow 300.
- **Anne Annes SEVINGA**, follow 301.

Anne IJkes died at the age of 39 on June 28, 1874 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

134. **Marijke Ykes SEVINGA**, daughter of **Yke Durks SEVENGA** and **Tjitske Botes BOONSTRA**, was born on October 25, 1837 in Nieuwkruisland (Ooster-en Wester Nieuwkruisland), Burum, Kollumerland, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on February 9, 1861 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Pieter Hendriks LOLLINGA**, son of **Hendrik Simons LOLLINGA** and **Johanna Pieters TINGA**. He was born on December 13, 1829 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Pieter Hendriks died at the age of 62 on November 2, 1892 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Hendrik Pieters LOLLINGA**, follow 302.
- **Tjitske Pieters LOLLINGA**, follow 303.
- **Johanna Pieters LOLLINGA**, follow 304.
- **Hendrik Pieters LOLLINGA**, follow 305.
- **Ieke Pieters LOLLINGA**, follow 306.
- **Tjitske Pieters LOLLINGA**, follow 307.

Marijke Ykes died at the age of 89 on January 2, 1927 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

135. **Baukje Ykes SEVINGA**, daughter of **Yke Durks SEVENGA** and **Tjitske Botes BOONSTRA**, was born on February 16, 1841 in Nieuwkruisland (Ooster-en Wester Nieuwkruisland), Burum, Kollumerland, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married (1) on September 28, 1871 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Rense Gerrits RISPENS**, son of **Gerrit Rinzes RISPENS** and **Maaïke Bouwes DIJKMA**. He was born on March 13, 1816 in Warfstermolen, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. Rense Gerrits died at the age of 59 on February 4, 1876 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Tjitske Rinzes RISPENS**, follow 308.
- **Maaïke Rinzes RISPENS**, follow 309.
- **Gerrit Rinzes RISPENS**, follow 310.

She got married (2) on October 6, 1877 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Hessel Pieters AGEMA**, son of **Pieter Abes AGEMA** and **Rindertje Hessels HIEMSTRA**. He was born on March 18, 1853 in Huizum, Ljouwerteradiel, Leeuwarden, Fryslân, Nederland. Hessel Pieters died at the age of 64 on February 1, 1918 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Rindertje Hessels AGEMA**, follow 311.
- **Rindertje Hessels AGEMA**, follow 312.
- **IJke Hessels AGEMA**, follow 313.
- **Pieter Hessels AGEMA**, follow 314.

Baukje Ykes died at the age of 70 on January 17, 1912 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

136. **Marijke Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, daughter of **Gerrit Roelfs SCHUITEBOER** and **Maaïke Dirks SEVENGA**, was born on September 27, 1822 in Visvliet, Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married (1) on April 8, 1848 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Jan Pieters DIJKHUIS**, son of **Pieter Jans DIJKHUIS** and **Berentje Hendriks HARTO**. He was born on August 27, 1819 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Jan Pieters died at the age of 50 on April 14, 1870 in Pieterburen, Eenrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Berendina Jans DIJKHUIS**, follow 315.
- **Gerrit Jans DIJKHUIS**, follow 316.
- **Roelf Jans DIJKHUIS**, follow 317.
- **Pieter Jans DIJKHUIS**, follow 318.
- **Marten Jans DIJKHUIS**, follow 319.

She got married (2) on April 24, 1875 in Eenrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Jan Freerks BRANDS**. Marijke Gerrits died and was buried.

137. **Roelf Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, son of **Gerrit Roelfs SCHUITEBOER** and **Maaïke Dirks SEVENGA**, was born on March 20, 1825 in Niezijl, Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Roelf Gerrits died and is buried.

138. **Grietje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, daughter of **Gerrit Roelfs SCHUITEBOER** and **Maaïke Dirks SEVENGA**, was born on May 16, 1828 in Niezijl, Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. She got married (1) on May 17, 1851 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Lolke Jans van der MEIJ**, son of **Jan Lolkes van der MEIJ** and **Trijntje Tekes LANIA**. He was born on January 26, 1820 in Ternaard, West-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Lolke Jans died at the age of 39 on December 7, 1859 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jan Lolkes van der MEIJ**, follow 320.
- **Maïke Lolkes van der MEIJ**, follow 321.
- **Gerrit Lolkes van der MEIJ**, follow 322.
- **Johannes Lolkes van der MEIJ**, follow 323.

She got married (2) on May 2, 1867 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Sytze Pieters van der HORN**, son of **Pieter Lubberts van der HORN** and **Antje Sytzes van der MOLEN**. He was born on April 30, 1821 in Niehove, Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Sytze Pieters died at the age of 58 on December 24, 1879 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Trijntje Sytzes van der HORN**, follow 324.
- **Marijke Sytzes van der HORN**, follow 325.

Grietje Gerrits died 1891 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

139. **Martje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, daughter of **Gerrit Roelfs SCHUITEBOER** and **Maaïke Dirks SEVENGA**, was born on February 7, 1831 in Niezijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 5, 1858 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Willem Grietjes DEKKER**, son of **Grietje Karstes DEKKER**. He was born on November 22, 1829 in Assen, Drenthe, Nederland. Willem Grietjes died at the age of 51 on April 10, 1881 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Grietje Willems DEKKER**, follow 328.
- **Maaïke Willems DEKKER**, follow 329.
- **Grietje Willems DEKKER**, follow 330.
- **Gerrit Willems DEKKER**, follow 331.
- **Karst Willems DEKKER**, follow 332.
- **Roelf Willems DEKKER**, follow 333.

Martje Gerrits died at the age of 77 on November 30, 1908 in Nuis, Marum, Groningen, Nederland.

140. **Dirkje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, daughter of **Gerrit Roelfs SCHUITEBOER** and **Maaïke Dirks SEVENGA**, was born on March 27, 1834 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married (1) on June 29, 1858 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Jakob Maïkes STOIT**, son of **Maïke Jakobs STUIT**. He was born on October 31, 1830 in Fransum, Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Jakob Maïkes died at the age of 54 on August 29, 1885 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Maïke Jakobs STOIT**, follow 334.
- **Gerard Jakobs STOIT**, follow 335.
- **Jantje Jakobs STUIT**, follow 336.
- **Roelf Jakobs STUIT**, follow 337.
- **Maria Jakobs STUIT**, follow 338.
- **Ningo Jakobs STUIT**, follow 339.
- **Ninglina Jakobs STOIT**, follow 340.

She got married (2) on April 26, 1888 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Meint Harkes KUIPERS**. Dirkje Gerrits died at the age of 80 on June 5, 1914 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

141. **Jan Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, son of **Gerrit Roelfs SCHUITEBOER** and **Maaïke Dirks SEVENGA**, was born on November 30, 1836 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married (1) on June 10, 1863 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Grietje Martens VISSER**, daughter of **Marten Berends VISSER** and **Roelfke Gerrits REITSEMA**. She was born on January 10, 1837 in Niezijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Grietje Martens died at the age of 38 on July 7, 1875 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Marten Jans SCHUITEBOER**, follow 341.
- **NN Jans SCHUITEBOER**, follow 342.
- **Gerrit Jans SCHUITEBOER**, follow 343.
- **Maaïke Jans SCHUITEBOER**, follow 344.
- **Berend Jans SCHUITEBOER**, follow 345.
- **NN Jans SCHUITEBOER**, follow 346.

He got married (2) on July 29, 1876 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Doetje Pieters LOPPERSUM**, daughter of **Pieter Alberts LOPPERSUM** and **Anktje Derks SEVINGA**. She was born on May 29, 1829 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Doetje Pieters died at the age of 93 on February 12, 1923 in Noordwijk, Marum, Groningen, Nederland. Jan Gerrits died at the age of 83 on December 20, 1919 in Noordwijk, Marum, Groningen, Nederland.

142. **Johannes Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, son of **Gerrit Roelfs SCHUITEBOER** and **Maaïke Dirks SEVINGA**, was born on January 22, 1840 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Johannes Gerrits died at the age of 4 on August 20, 1844 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

143. **Johannes Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, son of **Gerrit Roelfs SCHUITEBOER** and **Maaïke Dirks SEVINGA**, was born on September 21, 1844 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 28, 1869 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Marijke Pieters LOPPERSUM**, daughter of **Pieter Alberts LOPPERSUM** and **Anktje Derks SEVINGA**. She was born on October 13, 1839 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Marijke Pieters died at the age of 82 on February 5, 1922 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Gerrit Johannes SCHUITEBOER**, follow 347.
- **Anktje Johannes SCHUITEBOER**, follow 348.
- **Roelf Gerrit Johannes SCHUITEBOER**, follow 349.
- **Maike Johannes SCHUITEBOER**, follow 350.
- **Doetje Johannes SCHUITEBOER**, follow 351.
- **Pieter Johannes SCHUITEBOER**, follow 352.

Johannes Gerrits died at the age of 92 on January 2, 1937 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

144. **Doetje Pieters LOPPERSUM**, daughter of **Pieter Alberts LOPPERSUM** and **Anktje Derks SEVINGA**, was born on May 29, 1829 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married (1) on March 8, 1852 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Hendrik Freerks VEENSTRA**, son of **Freerk Hendriks VEENSTRA** and **Finne Fokkes OUDMAN**. He was born on August 17, 1822 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Hendrik Freerks died at the age of 37 on October 24, 1859 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Freerk Hendriks VEENSTRA**, follow 353.
- **Pieter Hendriks VEENSTRA**, follow 354.
- **Fokke Hendriks VEENSTRA**, follow 355.

She got married (2) on May 15, 1862 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Freerk Johannes KONING**, son of **Johannes Teijes KONING** and **Martje Freerks PETTINGA**. He was born on February 26, 1827 in Strobos, Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Freerk Johannes died at the age of 36 on March 6, 1863 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Freerk Freerks KONING**, follow 356.
- **Johannes Freerks KONING**, follow 357.

She got married (3) on July 29, 1876 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Jan Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, son of **Gerrit Roelfs SCHUITEBOER** and **Maaïke Dirks SEVENGA**. He was born on November 30, 1836 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Jan Gerrits died at the age of 83 on December 20, 1919 in Noordwijk, Marum, Groningen, Nederland. Doetje Pieters died at the age of 93 on February 12, 1923 in Noordwijk, Marum, Groningen, Nederland.

145. **Albert Pieters LOPPERSUM**, son of **Pieter Alberts LOPPERSUM** and **Ankje Derks SEVINGA**, was born on March 2, 1831 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married (1) on March 13, 1863 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Eggelina Kornelis REITSEMA**, daughter of **Cornellis Reinder REITSMA** and **Martje Gerrits BOS**. She was born on August 19, 1828 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Eggelina Kornelis died at the age of 43 on September 11, 1871 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieter Alberts LOPPERSUM**, follow 359.
- **Kornelis Alberts LOPPERSUM**, follow 360.

He got married (2) on November 13, 1875 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Jacoba Lucas CROEZE**, daughter of **Lukas Jakobs CROES** and **Aaltje Roelfs REITSEMA**. She was born on July 26, 1840 in Leek, Groningen, Nederland. Jacoba Lucas died at the age of 78 on December 17, 1918 in Appingedam, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Albert Alberts LOPPERSUM**, follow 361.
- **Aaltje Alberts LOPPERSUM**, follow 362.
- **Anne Doede Alberts LOPPERSUM**, follow 363.

Albert Pieters died at the age of 85 on April 13, 1916 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

146. **Dirk Pieters LOPPERSUM**, son of **Pieter Alberts LOPPERSUM** and **Ankje Derks SEVINGA**, was born on August 4, 1833 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married (1) on March 10, 1869 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Vrouwke Hendricus DREWES**, daughter of **Hinderikus Bouman Hindriks DREWES** and **Engeltje Hendriks WOORTMAN**. She was born on June 4, 1832 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Vrouwke Hendricus died before June 11, 1873 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Dirk Pieter Dirks LOPPERSUM**, follow 364.

He got married (2) on June 11, 1873 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Hindertje Hinderks MEIJER**, daughter of **Hinderk Jakobs MEIJER** and **Neelke Geerts MATELING**. She was born on March 5, 1842 in Emden, Ostfriesland, Hannover, Niedersachsen, Deutschland. Hindertje Hinderks died in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Antje Dirks LOPPERSUM**, follow 365.
- **Hendrik Jacobus Dirks LOPPERSUM**, follow 366.
- **Neelia Adriana Dirks LOPPERSUM**, follow 367.
- **Bertha Maria Dirks LOPPERSUM**, follow 368.

Dirk Pieters died 1884 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

147. **Grietje Pieters LOPPERSUM**, daughter of **Pieter Alberts LOPPERSUM** and **Anktje Derks SEVINGA**, was born on October 6, 1835 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Grietje Pieters died at the age of 64 on March 19, 1900 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

148. **Jan Pieters LOPPERSUM**, son of **Pieter Alberts LOPPERSUM** and **Anktje Derks SEVINGA**, was born on December 30, 1836 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married (1) on October 21, 1865 in Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland with **Hinderika Jans EDEMA**, daughter of **Jan Sierts EDEMA** and **Hindrikje Hindriks KEIZER**. She was born on June 29, 1834 in Farmsum, Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland. Hinderika Jans died at the age of 32 on September 21, 1866 in Farmsum, Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Pieter Jans LOPPERSUM**, follow 369.

He got married (2) on May 19, 1869 in Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland with **Trijntje Harms ROSENBOOM**. Jan Pieters died at the age of 71 on July 28, 1908 in Appingedam, Groningen, Nederland.

149. **Marijke Pieters LOPPERSUM**, daughter of **Pieter Alberts LOPPERSUM** and **Anktje Derks SEVINGA**, was born on October 13, 1839 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 28, 1869 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Johannes Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, son of **Gerrit Roelfs SCHUITEBOER** and **Maaïke Dirks SEVINGA**. He was born on September 21, 1844 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Johannes Gerrits died at the age of 92 on January 2, 1937 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Gerrit Johannes SCHUITEBOER**, follow 347.
- **Anktje Johannes SCHUITEBOER**, follow 348.
- **Roelf Gerrit Johannes SCHUITEBOER**, follow 349.
- **Maike Johannes SCHUITEBOER**, follow 350.
- **Doetje Johannes SCHUITEBOER**, follow 351.
- **Pieter Johannes SCHUITEBOER**, follow 352.

Marijke Pieters died at the age of 82 on February 5, 1922 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

150. **Johannes Pieters LOPPERSUM**, son of **Pieter Alberts LOPPERSUM** and **Anktje Derks SEVINGA**, was born on November 15, 1842 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on July 17, 1866 in Nijeveen, Meppel, Drenthe, Nederland with **Johanna Ockels MEINDERS**, daughter of **Ockel Arends MEINDERS** and **Maria ROELS**. She was born about 1842 in Ede, Gelderland, Nederland. Johanna Ockels died on January 14, 1909 in Zaandam, Zaanstad, Zaanstreek, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Okkel Johannes LOPPERSUM**, follow 370.
- **Antje Johannes LOPPERSUM**, follow 371.
- **Johannes Johannes LOPPERSUM**, follow 372.
- **Pieter Johannes LOPPERSUM**, follow 373.
- **Pieter Johannes LOPPERSUM**, follow 374.
- **Dirk Johannes LOPPERSUM**, follow 375.
- **Dirk Johannes LOPPERSUM**, follow 376.
- **Marinus Johannes LOPPERSUM**, follow 377.

Johannes Pieters died after January 14, 1909 in Zaandam, Zaanstad, Zaanstreek, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

151. **Doede Pieters LOPPERSUM**, son of **Pieter Alberts LOPPERSUM** and **Anktje Derks SEVINGA**, was born on September 1, 1845 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 17, 1871 with **Antje Sietzes van der MOLEN**, daughter of **Sijtze Benderts van der MOLEN** and **Franktje Everts STEL**. She was born on February 26, 1846 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Antje Sietzes died at the age of 77 on October 10, 1923 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Franktje Doedes LOPPERSUM**, follow 378.
- **Pieter Doedes LOPPERSUM**, follow 379.

Doede Pieters died at the age of 71 on April 2, 1917 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

152. **Ike Pieters LOPPERSUM**, son of **Pieter Alberts LOPPERSUM** and **Anktje Derks SEVINGA**, was born on May 10, 1848 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Ike Pieters died in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and is buried.

153. **Bregtje Johannes SEVINGA**, daughter of **Johannes Durks SEVERING** and **Tetje Tjallings VLASMAN**, was born on March 14, 1846 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on April 26, 1873 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Hidde Jacobs BOSSCHER**, son of **Jacob Hiddes BOSSCHER** and **Menke Jacobs van der MOLEN**. He was born on February 5, 1852 in De Waarden, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Hidde Jacobs died at the age of 76 on June 2, 1928 in Lucas, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 7 children:

- **Menke Hidde BOSSCHER**, follow 380.
- **Tetje Hidde BOSSCHER**, follow 381.
- **Jacob Hidde BOSSCHER**, follow 382.
- **Mamie Hidde BOSSCHER**, follow 383.
- **John Hidde BOSSCHER**, follow 384.
- **Jacob Hidde BOSSCHER**, follow 385.
- **John Hidde BOSSCHER**, follow 386.

Bregtje Johannes died at the age of 70 on May 21, 1916 in Richland Twsp., Verenigde Staten.

154. **Johanna Margaretha Johannes SEVINGA**, daughter of **Johannes Durks SEVERING** and **Tetje Tjallings VLASMAN**, was born on March 17, 1848 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Johanna Margaretha Johannes died at the age of 1 on August 31, 1849 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

155. **Durk Johannes SEVRINGA**, son of **Johannes Durks SEVERING** and **Tetje Tjallings VLASMAN**, was born on July 26, 1850 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Durk Johannes died at the age of 2 on June 18, 1853 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

156. **Johanna Margarietha Johannes SEVINGA**, daughter of **Johannes Durks SEVERING** and **Tetje Tjallings VLASMAN**, was born on August 30, 1852 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on June 30, 1888 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Sytze Frankes BEIBOER**, son of **Franke Geerts BEIBOER** and **Saapke Sytzes van der WIEL**. He was born on March 25, 1854 in Westergeest, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Sytze Frankes died 1913 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and is buried in Walker Township, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 3 children:

- **Tena Sytzes BEIBOER**, follow 387.
- **Frank Sytzes BEIBOER**, follow 388.
- **Johannes Sytzes BEIBOER**, follow 389.

Johanna Margarietha Johannes died at the age of 50 on August 8, 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and was buried August , 1903 in Walker Township, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

157. **Dirkje Johannes SEVINGA**, daughter of **Johannes Durks SEVERING** and **Tetje Tjallings VLASMAN**, was born on December 31, 1856 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Dirkje Johannes died and was buried.

158. **Tjalling Johannes SEVENING**, son of **Johannes Durks SEVERING** and **Tetje Tjallings VLASMAN**, was born on March 29, 1859 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Tjalling Johannes died at the age of 1 on May 22, 1860 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

159. **Grietje Jurriens de WAAI**, daughter of **Jurrien Harms de WAAIJ** and **Trientje Feijes SEVENGA**, was born on October 7, 1816 in Garnwerd, Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on April 18, 1835 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Pieter Ouwes HOEKSTRA**, son of **Ouwe Jacobs HOEKSTRA** and **Etje Jakobs BUITJES**. He was born on October 4, 1809 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland and, was baptized on November 26,

1809 in Vierhuizen, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Pieter Ouwes died at the age of 60 on February 21, 1870 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Oewe Pieters HOEKSTRA**, follow 390.
- **Trientje Pieters HOEKSTRA**, follow 391.
- **Ettje Pieters HOEKSTRA**, follow 392.
- **Jurrien Pieters HOEKSTRA**, follow 393.
- **Feiktjedina Pieters HOEKSTRA**, follow 394.
- **Jantje Pieters HOEKSTRA**, follow 395.

Grietje Jurriens died at the age of 43 on September 1, 1860 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

160. **Harm Jurjens de WAAI**, son of **Jurrien Harms de WAAIJ** and **Trientje Feijes SEVENGA**, was born on June 13, 1819 in Visvliet, Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Harm Jurjens died on December 17, 1819 in Visvliet, Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

161. **Geeske Jurriens de WAAI**, daughter of **Jurrien Harms de WAAIJ** and **Trientje Feijes SEVENGA**, was born on July 27, 1820 in Visvliet, Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Geeske Jurriens died at the age of 39 on January 5, 1860 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

162. **Feiktje Jurriens de WAAI**, daughter of **Jurrien Harms de WAAIJ** and **Trientje Feijes SEVENGA**, was born on April 24, 1822 in Visvliet, Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Feiktje Jurriens died at the age of 22 on March 14, 1845 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

163. **Harmina Jurjens de WAAI**, daughter of **Jurrien Harms de WAAIJ** and **Trientje Feijes SEVENGA**, was born on August 10, 1824 in Visvliet, Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on October 28, 1863 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Pieter Pieters KUIPERS**, son of **Pieter Pieters KUIPERS** and **Anje Simens de WEERT**. He was born on September 17, 1829 in Spijk, Bierum, Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland. Pieter Pieters died at the age of 49 on May 11, 1879 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Harmina Jurjens died at the age of 86 on February 13, 1911 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

164. **Reina Jurriens de WAAI**, daughter of **Jurrien Harms de WAAIJ** and **Trientje Feijes SEVENGA**, was born on July 26, 1826 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on October 10, 1855 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Johannes Roelfs FABER**, son of **Roelf Bakker Fredericus FABER** and **Stijntje Jakobs HELDER**. He was born on August 29, 1823 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland and, was baptized on October 5, 1823 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Johannes Roelfs died at the age of 78 on June 23, 1902 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Stientje Johannes FABER**, follow 396.

Reina Jurriens died at the age of 76 on April 17, 1903 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

165. **Jannes Durks de HAAN**, son of **Dirk Jannes de HAAN** and **Dieuwke Fokkes de BOER**, was born on January 3, 1830 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Jannes Durks died at the age of 1 on February 16, 1831 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

166. **Fokke Iekes BOERSMA**, son of **Ieke Fokkes BOERSMA** and **Aukje Jetzes BUURSEMA**, was born on March 24, 1827 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on March 26, 1860 in Frjentsjeradiel (Franekeradeel), Fryslân, Nederland with **Akke Klazes WIERSMA**. Fokke Iekes died at the age of 33 on January 31, 1861 in Ljouwerteradiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

167. **Jetze Ykes BOERSMA**, son of **Ieke Fokkes BOERSMA** and **Aukje Jetzes BUURSEMA**, was born on May 25, 1829 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Jetze Ykes died at the age of 7 on November 14, 1836 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

168. **Berend Iekes BOERSMA**, son of **Ieke Fokkes BOERSMA** and **Aukje Jetzes BUURSEMA**, was born on April 14, 1834 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Berend Iekes died and is buried.

169. **Aldert Iekes BOERSMA**, son of **Ieke Fokkes BOERSMA** and **Aukje Jetzes BUURSEMA**, was born on October 30, 1836 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Aldert Iekes died at the age of 19 on August 1, 1856 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

170. **Jetze Tekes BOERSMA**, son of **Ieke Fokkes BOERSMA** and **Aukje Jetzes BUURSEMA**, was born on September 26, 1839 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Jetze Tekes died at the age of 35 on January 28, 1875 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

171. **Geert Iekes BOERSMA**, son of **Ieke Fokkes BOERSMA** and **Aukje Jetzes BUURSEMA**, was born on May 31, 1842 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Geert Iekes died at the age of 7 on September 4, 1849 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

172. **Wytse Jans VISSER**, son of **Jan Wytzes VISSER** and **Gaatske DIRKS**, was born on October 11, 1798 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on November 11, 1798. He got married on May 15, 1829 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Eelkjen Geerts BOOMSMA**, daughter of **Geert Pieters BOOMSMA** and **Berber Djoerds van KAMMEN**. She was born on May 3, 1810 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and, was baptized on May 27, 1810 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Eelkjen Geerts died at the age of 73 on September 7, 1883 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Geert Wytzes VISSER**, follow 397.
- **Jan Wytzes VISSER**, follow 398.
- **Durk Wytzes VISSER**, follow 399.
- **Berber Wytzes VISSER**, follow 400.
- **Gaatze Wytzes VISSER**, follow 401.
- **NN Wytzes VISSER**, follow 402.
- **Berber Wytzes VISSER**, follow 403.

- **Geert Wytzes VISSER**, follow 404.

Wytse Jans died at the age of 83 on January 31, 1882 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

Generation 7

173. **Antje PIETERS**, daughter of **Pieter Temmes SIKKEMA** and **Wijke Dreuwes KOOY**, was born on January 26, 1803 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on February 27, 1803 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Antje died at the age of 67 on July 5, 1870 in Eanjum (Anjum), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

174. **Temme Pieters SIKKEMA**, son of **Pieter Temmes SIKKEMA** and **Wijke Dreuwes KOOY**, was born on January 19, 1805 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on February 10, 1805 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on March 28, 1833 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Martje Jeens SYTSMA**, daughter of **Jeen Klazes SYTSMA** and **Anna Catharina Meinderts van der BIJL**. She was born about 1812 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Martje Jeens died and was buried. Temme Pieters died and is buried.

175. **Wijke Pieters SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Pieter Temmes SIKKEMA** and **Wijke Dreuwes KOOY**, was born on April 30, 1811 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on May 26, 1811 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Wijke Pieters died at the age of 5 on April 24, 1817.

176. **Dieuke Pieters SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Pieter Temmes SIKKEMA** and **Wijke Dreuwes KOOY**, was born on October 2, 1814 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Dieuke Pieters died at the age of 59 on October 16, 1873.

177. **Elze Pieters SIKKEMA**, son of **Pieter Temmes SIKKEMA** and **Wijke Dreuwes KOOY**, was born on September 7, 1816 in Ingwierrum (Engwierum), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Elze Pieters died and is buried.

178. **Johannes Pieters SIKKEMA**, son of **Pieter Temmes SIKKEMA** and **Wijke Dreuwes KOOY**, was born about 1818 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Johannes Pieters died and is buried.

179. **Teunis Fokkes BUURSEMA**, son of **Fokke Tunnis BUURSEMA** and **Eeltje Jacobs BLAUW**, was born on March 4, 1836 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. He got married (1) on March 26, 1864 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland with **Wiepke Luitjens ZELDENRUST**.

They had 1 child:

- **Fokke Tunnis BUURSEMA**, follow 405.

He got married (2) on May 6, 1865 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland with **Alieda Matjes HEEMSTRA**.

They had 10 children:

- **Hendrik Teunis BUURSEMA**, follow 406.
- **Fokke Teunis BUURSEMA**, follow 407.
- **Marten Teunis BUURSEMA**, follow 408.
- **Eilko Teunis BUURSEMA**, follow 409.
- **Jan Teunis BUURSEMA**, follow 410.
- **Anne Teunis BUURSEMA**, follow 411.
- **Anne Teunis BUURSEMA**, follow 412.
- **Jan Teunis BUURSEMA**, follow 413.
- **Abel Teunis BUURSEMA**, follow 414.
- **NN Teunis BUURSEMA**, follow 415.

He got married (3) on March 13, 1886 in Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Wilmina Roelfs KAMPS**. Teunis Fokkes died at the age of 55 on December 31, 1891 in Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

180. **Jacob Fokkes BUURSEMA**, son of **Fokke Tunnis BUURSEMA** and **Eeltje Jacobs BLAUW**, was born 1838 in Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Jacob Fokkes died 1839.

181. **Jakob Fokkes BUURSEMA**, son of **Fokke Tunnis BUURSEMA** and **Eeltje Jacobs BLAUW**, was born 1840 in Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Jakob Fokkes died 1840 in Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

182. **Trijntje Fokkes BUURSEMA**, daughter of **Fokke Tunnis BUURSEMA** and **Eeltje Jacobs BLAUW**, was born about 1842 in Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Trijntje Fokkes died on May 20, 1921 in Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

183. **Antje Fokkes BUURSEMA**, daughter of **Fokke Tunnis BUURSEMA** and **Eeltje Jacobs BLAUW**, was born 1844 in Feerwerd, Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. Antje Fokkes died on January 28, 1907 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

184. **Albertje Fokkes BUURSEMA**, daughter of **Fokke Tunnis BUURSEMA** and **Eeltje Jacobs BLAUW**, was born 1848 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. Albertje Fokkes died on August 22, 1924 in Obergum, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland.

185. **Jacoba Fokkes BUURSEMA**, daughter of **Fokke Tunnis BUURSEMA** and **Eeltje Jacobs BLAUW**, was born 1852. Jacoba Fokkes died on April 3, 1913.

186. **Jan Fokkes BUURSEMA**, son of **Fokke Tunnis BUURSEMA** and **Eeltje Jacobs BLAUW**, was born about 1855 in Feerwerd, Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. Jan Fokkes died on June 14, 1927 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

187. **Foektje Feikes SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Feike Renses SIKKEMA** and **Lutske Harms SIJTSEMA**, was born on August 17, 1844 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Foektje Feikes died at the age of 1 on June 4, 1846 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

188. **Dieuwke Abeles VANDERWALL**, daughter of **Abele Siebes van der WAL** and **Geertje Harms SYTSMA**, was born on September 25, 1843 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on October 1, 1868 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland with **Riemer Arends HASPER**, son of **Arend Jans HASPER** and **Geeske Egberts RINKEMA**. He was born on November 29, 1846 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Riemer Arends died January , 1925 in Flat Rock, Honey Creek Township, Crawford County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten and is buried on January 20, 1925 in Flat Rock, Honey Creek Township, Crawford County, Illinois,

Verenigde Staten.

They had 5 children:

- **Arend Riemers HASPER**, follow 416.
- **Abel Riemers HASPER**, follow 417.
- **Harm Riemers HASPER**, follow 418.
- **Geert Riemers HASPER**, follow 419.
- **Geert Riemers HASPER**, follow 420.

Dieuwke Abeles died at the age of 80 on February 20, 1924 in Flat Rock, Honey Creek Township, Crawford County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten and was buried in Flat Rock, Honey Creek Township, Crawford County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

189. **Wybrigje Abeles van der WAL**, daughter of **Abele Siebes van der WAL** and **Geertje Harms SYTSMA**, was born on July 9, 1847 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Wybrigje Abeles died on July 28, 1847 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

190. **Siebe Abeles van der WAL**, son of **Abele Siebes van der WAL** and **Geertje Harms SYTSMA**, was born on July 16, 1848 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 14, 1892 in Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland with **Joukje Johannes VEENSTRA**, daughter of **Johannes Pieters VEENSTRA** and **Dina Jans OOSTVRIES**. She was born on February 27, 1844 in Surhuizum, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Joukje Johannes died at the age of 85 on January 16, 1930 in Surhuizum, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Siebe Abeles died at the age of 45 on August 28, 1893 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

191. **Wiebrigje Abeles van der WAL**, daughter of **Abele Siebes van der WAL** and **Geertje Harms SYTSMA**, was born on January 10, 1851 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married (1) on May 8, 1879 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland with **Jan (Frans) SMEDING**, son of **Frans Jans SMEDING** and **Joukje Joukes van der VEER**. He was born on June 9, 1852 in Oudwoude, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. Jan (Frans) died before 1890.

They had 1 child:

- **NN Jans SMEDING**, follow 421.

She got married (2) on May 10, 1890 in Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland with **Sije (Luitsen) ANTONIDES**, son of **Luitzen Franciscus ANTONIDES** and **Maaïke Alberts van der WERF**. He was born on December 16, 1848 in Feanwâlden (Veenwouden), Dantumadiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Sije (Luitsen) died at the age of 56 on April 24, 1905 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **NN Sijes ANTONIDES**, follow 422.

Wiebrigje Abeles died at the age of 59 on June 8, 1910 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

192. **Harm Abeles van der WAL**, son of **Abele Siebes van der WAL** and **Geertje Harms SYTSMA**, was born on August 29, 1854 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Harm Abeles died at the age of 7 on August 21, 1862 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

193. **Lutske Abeles van der WAL**, daughter of **Abele Siebes van der WAL** and **Geertje Harms SYTSMA**, was born on July 21, 1857 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on June 9, 1883 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland with **Gerrit Sipkes PLOEGH**, son of **Sipke Eises PLOEG** and **Pieterke Gerbens OLTHOFF**. He was born on October 2, 1847 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Gerrit Sipkes died at the age of 77 on February 14, 1925 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **NN Gerrits PLOEG**, follow 423.
- **Pieterke Gerrits PLOEGH**, follow 424.
- **Geertje Gerrits PLOEGH**, follow 425.
- **Sipke Gerrits PLOEGH**, follow 426.
- **Abele Gerrits PLOEGH**, follow 427.
- **Dieuwke Gerrits PLOEGH**, follow 428.
- **Jantje Gerrits PLOEGH**, follow 429.

Lutske Abeles died at the age of 84 on March 4, 1942 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

194. **Grietje Abeles van der WAL**, daughter of **Abele Siebes van der WAL** and **Geertje Harms SYTSMA**, was born on August 22, 1861 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on May 3, 1888 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland with **Pieter (Siegers) KITS**, son of **Sieger Pieters KITS** and **Antje Uilkes DIJKSTRA**. He was born on December 30, 1860 in East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Pieter (Siegers) died at the age of 48 on November 9, 1909 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Geertje (Pieters) KITS**, follow 430.
- **Antje (Pieters) KITS**, follow 431.
- **Antje (Pieters) KITS**, follow 432.
- **Sieger (Pieters) KITS**, follow 433.

Grietje Abeles died at the age of 71 on September 17, 1932 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

195. **Harm Simons SYTSMA**, son of **Simon Harms SYTSMA** and **Riemke Jans HAZENBERG**, was born on March 8, 1857 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Harm Simons died at the age of 23 on March 24, 1880 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

196. **Geeske Simons SIJTSMA**, daughter of **Simon Harms SYTSMA** and **Riemke Jans HAZENBERG**, was born on March 27, 1859 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on December 1, 1881 in Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland with **Klaas Johannes POSTMA**, son of **Johannes Haayes POSTMA** and **Baukje Theunis de BRUIN**. He was born on February 13, 1854 in De Westereen (Zwaagwesteinde), Dantumadiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Klaas Johannes died at the age of 81 on September 13, 1935 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and is buried in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Johannes Klaas POSTMA**, follow 434.
- **Riemke Klaas POSTMA**, follow 435.
- **Baukje Klaas POSTMA**, follow 436.
- **Dieuwke Klaas POSTMA**, follow 437.
- **Marijke Klaas POSTMA**, follow 438.
- **Harm Klaas POSTMA**, follow 439.
- **Henderika Klaas POSTMA**, follow 440.

Geeske Simons died at the age of 60 on November 9, 1919 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and was buried November , 1919 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

197. **Dieuwke Simons SIJTSEMA**, daughter of **Simon Harms SYTSMA** and **Riemke Jans HAZENBERG**, was born on March 20, 1861 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on May 20, 1882 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Johannes Teunis SCHEERINGA**, son of **Teunis Wobbes SCHEERINGA** and **Grietje Johannes POL**. He was born on February 14, 1859 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Johannes Teunis died in Carroll, O'Brien County, Iowa, Verenigde Staten and is buried.

They had 5 children:

- **Teunis Johannes SCHEERINGA**, follow 441.
- **Riemke Johannes SCHEERINGA**, follow 442.
- **Grietje Johannes SCHEERINGA**, follow 443.
- **Simon Johannes SCHEERINGA**, follow 444.
- **Harm Johannes SCHEERINGA**, follow 445.

Dieuwke Simons died in Carroll, O'Brien County, Iowa, Verenigde Staten and was buried.

198. **Meike Simons SYTSMA**, daughter of **Simon Harms SYTSMA** and **Riemke Jans HAZENBERG**, was born on October 20, 1862 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on October 26, 1887 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Sjoerd Geeuwkes de WIT**, son of **Geeuwke Sjoerds de WIT** and **Antje Gjalts GJALTEMA**. He was born on August 24, 1863 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and, was baptized on July 3, 1898 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Sjoerd Geeuwkes died at the age of 79 on August 28, 1942 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Antje Sjoerds de WIT**, follow 446.
- **Simon Sjoerds de WIT**, follow 447.
- **Geeuwke Sjoerds de WIT**, follow 448.
- **Harm Sjoerds de WIT**, follow 449.
- **Riemke Sjoerds de WIT**, follow 450.
- **Meindert Sjoerds de WIT**, follow 451.
- **Harm Sjoerds de WIT**, follow 452.
- **Tetje Sjoerds de WIT**, follow 453.
- **Meindert Sjoerds de WIT**, follow 454.
- **Jan Sjoerd DEWITT**, follow 455.
- **Meindert Sjoerds de WIT**, follow 456.
- **Gjalt Sjoerds de WIT**, follow 457.

Meike Simons died at the age of 43 on August 1, 1906 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

199. **Geertje Simons SYTSMA**, daughter of **Simon Harms SYTSMA** and **Riemke Jans HAZENBERG**, was born on September 10, 1865 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on May 14, 1892 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland with **Klaas Eeuwes KAMMINGA**, son of **Eeuwe Klazes KAMMINGA** and **Etje Jans GROENHOF**. He was born on June 16, 1866 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Klaas Eeuwes died at the age of 71 on September 27, 1937 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and is buried in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Eeuwe Klazes KAMMINGA**, follow 458.
- **Simon Klaas KAMMINGA**, follow 459.

Geertje Simons died at the age of 39 on February 26, 1905 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

200. **Jan Siemons SYTSMA**, son of **Simon Harms SYTSMA** and **Riemke Jans HAZENBERG**, was born on July 5, 1869 in Stroobos, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Jan Siemons died at the age of 2 on July 15, 1871 in Stroobos, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

201. **Doetje Martens ELLENS**, daughter of **Marten Paulus ELLENS** and **Lutske Oebeles van der HEIDE**, was born on November 28, 1851 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Doetje Martens died at the age of 9 on August 4, 1861 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

202. **Oebele Martens ELLENS**, son of **Marten Paulus ELLENS** and **Lutske Oebeles van der HEIDE**, was born on February 25, 1854 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on November 16, 1901 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Sjoukje Johannes van der SCHAAF**, daughter of **Johannes Mients van der SCHAAF** and **Jeltje Eeuwes van der ZWEEP**. She was born on February 13, 1869 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Sjoukje Johannes died at the age of 82 on January 20, 1952 in Dennenoord, Zuidlaren, Tynaarlo, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Oebele Martens died at the age of 72 on May 1, 1926 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

203. **Tietje Martens ELLENS**, daughter of **Marten Paulus ELLENS** and **Lutske Oebeles van der HEIDE**, was born on October 25, 1856 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Tietje Martens died at the age of 68 on June 2, 1925 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

204. **Trijntje Martens ELLENS**, daughter of **Marten Paulus ELLENS** and **Lutske Oebeles van der HEIDE**, was born on March 18, 1859 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on March 31, 1900 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Albert Roelfs ZWART**, son of **Roelf Alberts ZWART** and **Trientje Reinders HUIZINGA**. He was born on March 13, 1852 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Albert Roelfs died at the age of 88 on June 21, 1940 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Trijntje Martens died at the age of 80 on March 19, 1939 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

205. **Johannes Martens ELLENS**, son of **Marten Paulus ELLENS** and **Lutske Oebeles van der HEIDE**, was born on April 22, 1865 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on July 22, 1891 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland with **Geertje Hotzes SCHRIPSEMA**, daughter of **Hotze Jacobs SCHRIPSEMA** and **Lutske Wanders ADEMA**. She was born on February 6, 1869 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Geertje Hotzes died at the age of 45 on December 24, 1914 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Lutske Johannes ELLENS**, follow 460.
- **Hotze Johannes ELLENS**, follow 461.

Johannes Martens died at the age of 40 on August 4, 1905 in Fransum, Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

206. **Hiltje Doetzes SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Doetze Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Alagonda Geertruida Jacobus BORGESIOUS**, was born on April 26, 1829 in Bellingwolde, Bellingwedde, Westerwolde, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on December 8, 1853 in Nieuwe (Boven) Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland with **Eltje Jakob Johannes HEMMES**, son of **Johannes Henricus Hemmo HEMMES** and **Helena Harmanna Jacobus BORGESIOUS**. He was born on July 13, 1824 in Wittewierum, Ten Boer, Groningen, Nederland. Eltje Jakob Johannes died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Alagonda Geertruida Eltjes HEMMES**, follow 462.

Hiltje Doetzes died before August 12, 1864 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

207. **Jacobus Goedhardus Doetzes SIKKEMA**, son of **Doetze Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Alagonda Geertruida Jacobus BORGESIOUS**, was born on February 11, 1831 in Bellingwolde, Bellingwedde, Westerwolde, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on March 22, 1855 in Nieuwe (Boven) Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland with **Klaassien Bartelds WIJGERS**, daughter of **Barteld (Jakobs) WIJCHERS** and **Engeltje Klaas TIKTAK**. She was born on October 20, 1834 in Nieuwe (Boven) Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland. Klaassien Bartelds died at the age of 61 on April 16, 1896 in Oosterdiep, Wildervank, Veendam, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Doetze Jacob Jacobus SIKKEMA**, follow 463.
- **Engelina Jacobus SIKKEMA**, follow 464.

Jacobus Goedhardus Doetzes died at the age of 73 on February 22, 1904 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland.

208. **Jacob Doekes SIKKEMA**, son of **Doetze Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Alagonda Geertruida Jacobus BORGESIOUS**, was born on December 30, 1832 in Nieuwe (Boven) Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland. He got married (1) on March 13, 1856 in Nieuwe (Boven) Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland with **Maria Catharina Magdalena Johannes FEISSER**. He got married (2) on October 8, 1857 in Nieuwe (Boven) Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland with **Jantje Hendriks KOSTER**, daughter of **Hindrik Harms KOSTER** and **Mettina Margaretha Jans de BOER**. She was born on March 25, 1835 in Nieuwe (Boven) Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland. Jantje Hendriks died at the age of 53 on April 1, 1888 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Alagonda Geertruida Jacobs SIKKEMA**, follow 465.
- **Hendrik Jacobs SIKKEMA**, follow 466.
- **Doetze Jacob Jacobs SIKKEMA**, follow 467.
- **Harm Jan Jacobs SIKKEMA**, follow 468.
- **Jacobus Goedhardus Jakobs SIKKEMA**, follow 469.
- **Jakobus Goedhardus Jakobs SIKKEMA**, follow 470.
- **Eertwijn Henderik Jacobs SIKKEMA**, follow 471.

Jacob Doekes died at the age of 48 on February 1, 1881 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

209. **Alegonda Geertruida Doetses SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Doetze Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Alagonda Geertruida Jacobus BORGESIOUS**, was born on November 26, 1834 in Nieuwe (Boven) Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on June 24, 1858 in Nieuwe (Boven) Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland with **Nicolaus Pieters van der TUUK ADRIANI**, son of **Pieter Markus ADRIANI** and **Albertje Jacobus BORGESIOUS**. He was born on December 6, 1832 in Oude (Beneden) Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland. Nicolaus Pieters died at the age of 63 on August 9, 1896 in Giethoorn, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland.

They had 12 children:

- **Albertine Nicolaus van der TUUK ADRIANI**, follow 472.
- **Hiltje Nicolaus van der TUUK ADRIANI**, follow 473.
- **Alegonda Geertruida Nicolaus van der TUUK ADRIANI**, follow 474.
- **Pieter Nicolaus van der TUUK ADRIANI**, follow 475.
- **Martha Nicolaas van der TUUK ADRIANI**, follow 476.
- **Martha Nicolaas van der TUUK ADRIANI**, follow 477.
- **Doetze Jakob Nicolaus van der TUUK ADRIANI**, follow 478.
- **Henderika Nicolaus van der TUUK ADRIANI**, follow 479.
- **Klaassiena Jacoba Nicolaus van der TUUK ADRIANI**, follow 480.
- **Doetje Jacoba Nicolaus van der TUUK ADRIANI**, follow 481.
- **Hendrika Doetje Jacoba Nicolaus van der TUUK ADRIANI**, follow 482.
- **Doetze Jakob Nicolaus van der TUUK ADRIANI**, follow 483.

Alegonda Geertruida Doetses died at the age of 76 on May 18, 1911 in Hellendoorn, Overijssel, Nederland.

210. **Goedhart Borgesius Doedzes SIKKEMA**, son of **Doetze Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Alagonda Geertruida Jacobus BORGESIOUS**, was born on October 26, 1837 in Nieuwe (Boven) Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on December 6, 1864 in Oude (Beneden) Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland with **Jantina Engelina Jurjens KOERTS**, daughter of **Jurjen Jurjens KOERTS** and **Jantje Pieters KOLK**. She was born on August 23, 1843 in Oude (Beneden) Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland. Jantina Engelina Jurjens died at the age of 77 on October 16, 1920 in Winschoten, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Doetze Jacob Goedhardts SIKKEMA**, follow 484.
- **Jurjen Koert Goedharts SIKKEMA**, follow 485.
- **Jacobus Goedhardus Goedharts SIKKEMA**, follow 486.
- **Jeantine EGINE Goedharts SIKKEMA**, follow 487.

- **Goedhart Jacob Goswijn Goedharts SIKKEMA**, follow 488.
- **Alagonda Geertruida Goedharts SIKKEMA**, follow 489.

Goedhart Borgesius Doedzes died at the age of 65 on February 12, 1903 in Gieten, Aa en Hunze, Drenthe, Nederland.

211. **Jan Goswijn Doetzes SIKKEMA**, son of **Doetze Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Alagonda Geertruida Jacobus BORGESIUS**, was born on March 14, 1840 in Oude (Beneden) Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on October 16, 1867 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Fryslân, Nederland with **Aaltje Jans van der HORST**.

They had 1 child:

- **Doetze Jakob Jans SIKKEMA**, follow 490.

Jan Goswijn Doetzes died and is buried.

212. **Eltjo Jacob Doetzes SIKKEMA**, son of **Doetze Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Alagonda Geertruida Jacobus BORGESIUS**, was born on April 26, 1842 in Nieuwe (Boven) Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland. Eltjo Jacob Doetzes died on September 28, 1842 in Nieuwe (Boven) Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland.

213. **Albertina Doetzes SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Doetze Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Alagonda Geertruida Jacobus BORGESIUS**, was born on September 8, 1843 in Oude (Beneden) Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland. Albertina Doetzes died at the age of 73 on February 21, 1917 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland.

214. **Martha Doetzes SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Doetze Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Alagonda Geertruida Jacobus BORGESIUS**, was born on April 22, 1847 in Oude (Beneden) Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland. Martha Doetzes died at the age of 55 on June 23, 1902 in Baarderadiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

215. **Jacob Jans SIKKEMA**, son of **Jan Jakobs SIKKEMA** and **Grietje Arends DIJKSTRA**, was born on November 11, 1825 in Niezijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. He got married (1) on June 1, 1850 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Rienje Sijbrands DIJKHUIZEN**, daughter of **Sijbrand Berends DIJKHUIZEN** and **Pieterke Gerrits KAMSTRA**. She was born on February 2, 1821 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Rienje Sijbrands died at the age of 39 on July 31, 1860 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jan Jakobs SIKKEMA**, follow 496.
- **Sijbrand Jakobs SIKKEMA**, follow 497.
- **Sijbrich Jakobs SIKKEMA**, follow 498.
- **Pieterke Jakobs SIKKEMA**, follow 499.

He got married (2) on November 29, 1862 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Eelkje Sjoukjes SCHAAF**, daughter of **Jacob Jans ZANDSTRA** and **Sjoukje Sytzes van der SCHAAF**. She was born on August 25, 1829 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Eelkje Sjoukjes died at the age of 79 on January 27, 1909 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Frederik Jacobs SIKKEMA**, follow 500.
- **Sjoukje Jacobs SIKKEMA**, follow 501.
- **Jan Jakobs SIKKEMA**, follow 502.

Jacob Jans died at the age of 46 on June 20, 1872 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

216. **Trijntje Jans SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Jan Jakobs SIKKEMA** and **Grietje Arends DIJKSTRA**, was born on August 28, 1828 in Niehove, Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Trijntje Jans died at the age of 17 on April 7, 1846 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

217. **Arend Jans SICCAMA**, son of **Jan Jakobs SIKKEMA** and **Grietje Arends DIJKSTRA**, was born on July 30, 1831 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Arend Jans died at the age of 13 on February 14, 1845 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

218. **Freerk Jans SIKKEMA**, son of **Jan Jakobs SIKKEMA** and **Grietje Arends DIJKSTRA**, was born on February 22, 1834 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on April 20, 1866 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Metje Goukes VEENSTRA**, daughter of **Gouwke Berends VEENSTRA** and **Hiltje Lands Hendriks ROFFEL**. She was born on May 15, 1836 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Metje Goukes died at the age of 60 on September 29, 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and was buried October , 1896 in Paris Townschip, Kent Coutny, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 7 children:

- **Jan Freerks SIKKEMA**, follow 503.
- **Barney Freds SIKKEMA**, follow 504.
- **Jacob Freerks SIKKEMA**, follow 505.
- **Hiltje Freerks SIKKEMA**, follow 506.
- **Maggie Freds SIKKEMA**, follow 507.
- **Jacob Freerks SIKKEMA**, follow 508.
- **Reina Freerks SIKKEMA**, follow 509.

Freerk Jans died in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and is buried.

219. **Hiltje Gosses SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Gosse Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Maaïke Foekes MARTENS**, was born on March 8, 1830 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Hiltje Gosses died on April 13, 1830 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

220. **Jacob Gosses SIKKEMA**, son of **Gosse Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Maaïke Foekes MARTENS**, was born on August 18, 1832 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Jacob Gosses died at the age of 14 on September 22, 1846 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

221. **Jakob Gerrits SICCEMA**, son of **Gerrit Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Catharina Jacobs EKEMA**, was born on January 7, 1843 in Warffum, Eemsmond, Groningen, Nederland. Jakob Gerrits died at the age of 13 on April 24, 1856 in Warffum, Eemsmond, Groningen, Nederland.

222. **Baïke Gerrits SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Gerrit Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Catharina Jacobs EKEMA**, was born on November 28, 1844 in Warffum, Eemsmond, Groningen, Nederland. Baïke Gerrits died at the age of 5 on March 5, 1850 in Warffum, Eemsmond, Groningen, Nederland.

223. **Jan Gerrits SIKKEMA**, son of **Gerrit Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Catharina Jacobs EKEMA**, was born on December 25, 1847 in Warffum, Eemsmond, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on April 29, 1876 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland with **Gerritdina Frens STRIK**, daughter of **Frens Hendriks STRIK** and **Aleida Arents SLIJKMAN**. She was born on June 22, 1849 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. Gerritdina Frens died at the age of 85 on August 6, 1934 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Hillegien Jans SIKKEMA**, follow 510.
- **Frens Jans SIKKEMA**, follow 511.
- **Aleida Catharina Jans SIKKEMA**, follow 512.
- **Catharina Jans SIKKEMA**, follow 513.
- **Janna Jans SIKKEMA**, follow 514.
- **Gerrit Jans SIKKEMA**, follow 515.

Jan Gerrits died at the age of 90 on March 31, 1938 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland.

224. **Doetze Gerrits SIKKEMA**, son of **Gerrit Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Catharina Jacobs EKEMA**, was born on February 10, 1850 in Warffum, Eemsmond, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on August 16, 1879 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland with **Annechien Jannes de BOER**, daughter of **Jannes Jenes de BOER** and **Jantje Hendriks HUMMEL**. She was born on July 10, 1857 in Hoogersmilde, Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. Annechien Jannes died at the age of 42 on January 9, 1900 in Kloosterveen, Smilde, Assen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Gerrit Doetze SIKKEMA**, follow 516.
- **Jentje Doetzes SIKKEMA**, follow 517.
- **Catharina Doetzes SIKKEMA**, follow 518.
- **Jansje Doetzes SIKKEMA**, follow 519.
- **Jannes Doetzes SIKKEMA**, follow 520.
- **Jacob Doetzes SIKKEMA**, follow 521.
- **Jeene Doetzes SIKKEMA**, follow 522.

Doetze Gerrits died at the age of 91 on October 22, 1941 in Maarssen, Stichtse Vecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

225. **Baike Gerrits SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Gerrit Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Catharina Jacobs EKEMA**, was born on February 28, 1853 in Warffum, Eemsmond, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 13, 1881 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland with **Lieuwe Hendriks BOONSTRA**, son of **Hendrik Lieuwes BOONSTRA** and **Trijntje Jans KLOK**. He was born on November 7, 1854 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. Lieuwe Hendriks died about 1947 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Hendrik Lieuwes BOONSTRA**, follow 523.
- **Trijntje Lieuwes BOONSTRA**, follow 524.
- **Gerrit Lieuwes BOONSTRA**, follow 525.
- **NN Lieuwes BOONSTRA**, follow 526.
- **Hendrik Lieuwes BOONSTRA**, follow 527.

- **Gerritdina Lieuwes BOONSTRA**, follow 528.
- **Gerritdina Lieuwes BOONSTRA**, follow 529.

Baike Gerrits died at the age of 70 on April 17, 1923 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland.

226. **Hiltje Gerrits SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Gerrit Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Catharina Jacobs EKEMA**, was born on April 6, 1856 in Warffum, Eemsmond, Groningen, Nederland. Hiltje Gerrits died at the age of 16 on January 21, 1873 in Hijkersmilde, Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland.

227. **Gerhardus Menkes KLUNDER**, son of **Menko Gerhardus KLUNDER** and **Martje Iekes SIKKEMA**, was born on October 16, 1834 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 25, 1870 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Berentje Willems van DUINEN**, daughter of **Willem Kornelis van DUINEN** and **Rinskje Gabes SCHUITEMA**. She was born on February 3, 1837 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Berentje Willems died at the age of 40 on July 1, 1877 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Martje Gerhardus KLUNDER**, follow 530.
- **Willem Gerhardus KLUNDER**, follow 531.
- **Renskje Gerhardus KLUNDER**, follow 532.

Gerhardus Menkes died at the age of 74 on September 1, 1909 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

228. **Antje Menkes KLUNDER**, daughter of **Menko Gerhardus KLUNDER** and **Martje Iekes SIKKEMA**, was born on January 10, 1839 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Antje Menkes died on February 11, 1839 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

229. **Antje Menkes KLUNDER**, daughter of **Menko Gerhardus KLUNDER** and **Martje Iekes SIKKEMA**, was born on January 22, 1840 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 21, 1868 in Feanwâlden (Veenwouden), Dantumadiel, Fryslân, Nederland with **Jan Jans van der LEEST**. Antje Menkes died at the age of 77 on August 9, 1917 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

230. **Harmina Mencs KLUNDER**, daughter of **Menko Gerhardus KLUNDER** and **Martje Iekes SIKKEMA**, was born on February 24, 1843 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 13, 1870 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Roelf Berends BOLT**, son of **Berend Jans BOLT** and **Aafke Hendriks JONGST**. He was born on January 21, 1843 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Roelf Berends died at the age of 51 on April 12, 1894 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Aafke Roelfs BOLT**, follow 533.
- **Aafke Roelfs BOLT**, follow 534.
- **Menco Roelfs BOLT**, follow 535.
- **Berend Roelfs BOLT**, follow 536.
- **Jan Roelfs BOLT**, follow 537.
- **Gerhardus Roelfs BOLT**, follow 538.

Harmina Mencés died at the age of 62 on July 31, 1905 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

231. **Bettje Mencés KLUNDER**, daughter of **Menko Gerhardus KLUNDER** and **Martje Iekes SIKKEMA**, was born on April 14, 1846 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 14, 1874 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Jan Sieuwerds van der SPAN**, son of **Sieuwert Ubels van der SPAN** and **Hendrikje Jans STAALHOF**. He was born about 1837 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Jan Sieuwerds died on January 10, 1901 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Sieuwerd Jans van der SPAN**, follow 539.
- **Martje Jans van der SPAN**, follow 540.
- **Hendriktje Jans van der SPAN**, follow 541.
- **Menno Jans van der SPAN**, follow 542.
- **Menes Jans van der SPAN**, follow 543.

Bettje Mencés died at the age of 84 on September 20, 1930 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

232. **Gerrit Mencés KLUNDER**, son of **Menko Gerhardus KLUNDER** and **Martje Iekes SIKKEMA**, was born on January 28, 1850 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Gerrit Mencés died on April 2, 1850 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

233. **Geertje Klazes SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Klaas Sikkes SIKKEMA** and **Gepke Tjerks SIKKEMA**, was born on March 25, 1843 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Geertje Klazes died on September 17, 1843 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

234. **Antje Alberts SICCEMA**, daughter of **Albert Tierks SIKKEMA** and **Willemke Luitjens van der MOLEN**, was born on August 11, 1859 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 20, 1882 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Paulus Gerrits ZIJLSTRA**, son of **Gerrit Paulus ZIJLSTRA** and **Lieuwkje Dirks KAMPSTRA**. He was born on March 27, 1856 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Paulus Gerrits died at the age of 89 on May 12, 1945 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Albert Paulus ZIJLSTRA**, follow 544.
- **Lucretia Paulus ZIJLSTRA**, follow 545.
- **Willemke Paulus ZIJLSTRA**, follow 546.
- **Gerritdiena Dieuwke Paulus ZIJLSTRA**, follow 547.
- **Trijntje Paulus ZIJLSTRA**, follow 548.

Antje Alberts died at the age of 60 on September 17, 1919 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

235. **Luutjen Alderts SICCEMA**, son of **Albert Tierks SIKKEMA** and **Willemke Luitjens van der MOLEN**, was born on November 23, 1861 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Luutjen Alderts died on January 23, 1862 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

236. **Luitjen Alderts SICCEMA**, son of **Albert Tierks SIKKEMA** and **Willemke Luitjens van der MOLEN**, was born on August 3, 1863 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 24, 1890 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Bouwina Kornelis HOEKSEMA**, daughter of **Kornelis Jakobs HOEKSEMA** and **Klaaske Ferdinandus BIJZEIT**. She was born on August 23, 1867 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Bouwina Kornelis died at the age of 66 on January 22, 1934 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Luitjen Alderts died at the age of 86 on March 7, 1950 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

237. **Trientje Alderts SICCAMA**, daughter of **Albert Tierks SIKKEMA** and **Willemke Luitjens van der MOLEN**, was born on January 19, 1866 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Trientje Alderts died at the age of 73 on May 24, 1939 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

238. **Tjerk Alderts SIKKEMA**, son of **Albert Tierks SIKKEMA** and **Willemke Luitjens van der MOLEN**, was born on June 21, 1869 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 23, 1896 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Trientje Jannes KOOPMAN**, daughter of **Jannes Hendriks KOOPMAN** and **Berendina Gerrits HEKKEMA**. She was born on April 7, 1871 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Trientje Jannes died at the age of 80 on April 18, 1951 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Aldert Tjerks SIKKEMA**, follow 549.
- **Berendina Tjerks SIKKEMA**, follow 550.
- **Jannes Tjerks SIKKEMA**, follow 551.
- **Luitje Jan Tjerks SIKKEMA**, follow 552.

Tjerk Alderts died at the age of 69 on December 3, 1938 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

239. **Jan Alderts SICCEMA**, son of **Albert Tierks SIKKEMA** and **Willemke Luitjens van der MOLEN**, was born on January 24, 1872 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Jan Alderts died at the age of 46 on December 28, 1918 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

240. **Pieter Johannes VLASMAN**, son of **Johannes Pieters VLASMAN** and **Doetje Louws SIKKEMA**, was born on June 27, 1867 in Ie (Ee), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 18, 1895 in East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland with **Freerkje Eetzes KOOISTRA**, daughter of **Eetze Annes KOOISTRA** and **Aafke Tjibbes GAASTERLAND**. She was born on December 8, 1870 in Ingwierrum (Engwierum), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Freerkje Eetzes died at the age of 61 on January 12, 1932 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Johannes Pieters VLASMAN**, follow 553.
- **Aafke Pieters VLASMAN**, follow 554.

Pieter Johannes died at the age of 70 on August 12, 1937 in Ie (Ee), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

241. **Louw Johannes VLASMAN**, son of **Johannes Pieters VLASMAN** and **Doetje Louws SIKKEMA**, was born on July 16, 1868 in Ie (Ee), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 21, 1898 in East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland with **Aaltje Jarigs VEENSTRA**, daughter of **Jarig Jans VEENSTRA** and **Riemke Jans van LUNE**. She was born

on February 29, 1876 in Oudwoude, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. Aaltje Jarigs died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Jarig Louws VLASMAN**, follow 555.

Louw Johannes died at the age of 38 on July 24, 1906 in Ie (Ee), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

242. **Maaïke Johannes VLASMAN**, daughter of **Johannes Pieters VLASMAN** and **Doetje Louws SIKKEMA**, was born on March 29, 1874 in Ie (Ee), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on May 18, 1895 in Ie (Ee), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland with **Jacob Klaas de JONG**, son of **Klaas Jans de JONG** and **Wyske Andries de BRUIN**. He was born on December 26, 1871 in Eanjum (Anjum), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Jacob Klaas died at the age of 63 on March 19, 1935 in Eanjum (Anjum), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Doetje Jacobs de JONG**, follow 556.
- **Klaas Jacobs de JONG**, follow 557.
- **Wyske Jacobs de JONG**, follow 558.
- **Johannes Jacobs de JONG**, follow 559.

Maaïke Johannes died after 1935 in Eanjum (Anjum), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

243. **Elisabeth Johannes VLASMAN**, daughter of **Johannes Pieters VLASMAN** and **Doetje Louws SIKKEMA**, was born on August 4, 1877 in East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Elisabeth Johannes died at the age of 6 on March 13, 1884 in East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

244. **Franske Johannes VLASMAN**, daughter of **Johannes Pieters VLASMAN** and **Doetje Louws SIKKEMA**, was born on August 3, 1881 in East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Franske Johannes died at the age of 5 on May 28, 1887 in East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

245. **NN Pieters van der VEEN**, daughter of **Pieter Alles van der VEEN** and **Grietje Everts ZIJLSTRA**, was born on May 3, 1867 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. NN Pieters died on May 3, 1867 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

246. **NN Pieters van der VEEN**, daughter of **Pieter Alles van der VEEN** and **Grietje Everts ZIJLSTRA**, was born on February 10, 1870 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. NN Pieters died on February 10, 1870 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

247. **Dieuwke Pieters ZIJLSTRA**, daughter of **Pieter Everts ZIJLSTRA** and **Maria Minzes van HOUTEN**, was born on January 23, 1868 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Dieuwke Pieters died on January 25, 1868 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

248. **Dieuwke Pieters ZIJLSTRA**, daughter of **Pieter Everts ZIJLSTRA** and **Maria Minzes van HOUTEN**, was born on April 27, 1869 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on May 16, 1896 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Sipke Jans de VRIES**, son of **Jan Eeltjes de VRIES** and **Tietje Sipkes FABER**. He was born on April 9, 1873 in Eanjum (Anjum), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Sipke Jans died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Maria Sipkes de VRIES**, follow 560.
- **Tietje Sipkes de VRIES**, follow 561.
- **NN Sipkes de VRIES**, follow 562.
- **Anna Sipkes de VRIES**, follow 563.

Dieuwke Pieters died and was buried.

249. **Minze Pieters ZIJLSTRA**, son of **Pieter Everts ZIJLSTRA** and **Maria Minzes van HOUTEN**, was born on October 6, 1871 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Minze Pieters died and is buried.

250. **Anna Pieters ZIJLSTRA**, daughter of **Pieter Everts ZIJLSTRA** and **Maria Minzes van HOUTEN**, was born on December 23, 1873 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Anna Pieters died and was buried.

251. **Grietje Pieters ZIJLSTRA**, daughter of **Pieter Everts ZIJLSTRA** and **Maria Minzes van HOUTEN**, was born on January 3, 1878 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Grietje Pieters died and was buried.

252. **Evert (Alberts) ZIJLSTRA**, son of **Albert Everts ZIJLSTRA** and **Susanna Martens KLOOSTERMAN**, was born on February 4, 1873 in De Waarden, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Evert (Alberts) died and is buried.

253. **Anna (Alberts) ZIJLSTRA**, daughter of **Albert Everts ZIJLSTRA** and **Susanna Martens KLOOSTERMAN**, was born on February 22, 1875 in De Waarden, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Anna (Alberts) died and was buried.

254. **Marten Alberts ZIJLSTRA**, son of **Albert Everts ZIJLSTRA** and **Susanna Martens KLOOSTERMAN**, was born on April 23, 1878 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Marten Alberts died and is buried.

255. **Dieuwke (Alberts) ZIJLSTRA**, daughter of **Albert Everts ZIJLSTRA** and **Susanna Martens KLOOSTERMAN**, was born on August 8, 1881 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Dieuwke (Alberts) died and was buried.

256. **Dieuwke (Doedes) van der MOLEN**, daughter of **Doede Jacobs van der MOLEN** and **Ankje Everts ZIJLSTRA**, was born on February 23, 1871 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married after June 14, 1899 in USA with **IJje Alberts HELMUS**, son of **Albert Jans HELMUS** and **Luktje Jans KIEFT**. He was born on February 28, 1854 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. IJje Alberts died after 1899 in USA. Dieuwke (Doedes) died after June 14, 1899 in USA.

257. **Jacob (Doedes) van der MOLEN**, son of **Doede Jacobs van der MOLEN** and **Ankje Everts ZIJLSTRA**, was born on December 6, 1872 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Jacob (Doedes) died and is buried.

258. **Jeltje (Doedes) van der MOLEN**, daughter of **Doede Jacobs van der MOLEN** and **Ankje Everts ZIJLSTRA**, was born on December 16, 1874 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Jeltje (Doedes) died and was buried.

259. **Evert (Doedes) van der MOLEN**, son of **Doede Jacobs van der MOLEN** and **Ankje Everts ZIJLSTRA**, was born on April 14, 1877 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Evert (Doedes) died and is buried.

260. **Kasper Doedes van der MOLEN**, son of **Doede Jacobs van der MOLEN** and **Ankje Everts ZIJLSTRA**, was born on December 13, 1879 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Kasper Doedes died at the age of 1 on January 9, 1881 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

261. **Kasper (Doedes) van der MOLEN**, son of **Doede Jacobs van der MOLEN** and **Ankje Everts ZIJLSTRA**, was born on February 22, 1882 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Kasper (Doedes) died at the age of 1 on April 25, 1883 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

262. **Fokkoba (Doedes) van der MOLEN**, daughter of **Doede Jacobs van der MOLEN** and **Ankje Everts ZIJLSTRA**, was born on April 2, 1884 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Fokkoba (Doedes) died in Argentinië and was buried.

263. **Pieter (Doedes) van der MOLEN**, son of **Doede Jacobs van der MOLEN** and **Ankje Everts ZIJLSTRA**, was born on October 2, 1885 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Pieter (Doedes) died in Argentinië and is buried.

264. **Kasper (Doedes) van der MOLEN**, son of **Doede Jacobs van der MOLEN** and **Ankje Everts ZIJLSTRA**, was born on November 18, 1886 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Kasper (Doedes) died in Argentinië and is buried.

265. **Albert (Doedes) van der MOLEN**, son of **Doede Jacobs van der MOLEN** and **Ankje Everts ZIJLSTRA**, was born on October 23, 1887 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Albert (Doedes) died on October 26, 1887 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

266. **Albert (Doedes) van der MOLEN**, son of **Doede Jacobs van der MOLEN** and **Ankje Everts ZIJLSTRA**, was born on January 27, 1889 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Albert (Doedes) died in Argentinië and is buried.

267. **Jakob Derks BOERSEMA**, son of **Derk Jakobs BOERSEMA** and **Antje Tjeerts DUISTERWINKEL**, was born on August 9, 1840 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Jakob Derks died at the age of 49 on June 29, 1890 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland.

268. **Teuniske Derks BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Derk Jakobs BOERSEMA** and **Antje Tjeerts DUISTERWINKEL**, was born on October 7, 1841 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on December 7, 1866 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Klaas Jans HEEMSTRA**, son of **Jan Rentjes HEEMSTRA** and **Frederika Eelkes BEUKEMA**. He was born on May 18, 1845 in De Waarden, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Klaas Jans died at the age of 24 on January 10, 1870 in Middelstum, Loppersum,

Groningen, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Dirk Klaas HEEMSTRA**, follow 564.
- **NN Klaas HEEMSTRA**, follow 565.

Teuniske Derks died at the age of 28 on August 1, 1870 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland.

269. **Tjeert Dirks BOERSEMA**, son of **Derk Jakobs BOERSEMA** and **Antje Tjeerts DUISTERWINKEL**, was born on October 1, 1843 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on October 18, 1871 in Bedum, Groningen, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Gerrits BOER**, daughter of **Gerrit Harms BOER** and **Jantje Berends KUILING**. She was born on November 13, 1847 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Wilhelmina Gerrits died at the age of 80 on November 26, 1927 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

They had 4 children:

- **Derk Tjeerts BOERSEMA**, follow 566.
- **Jantje Tjeerts BOERSEMA**, follow 567.
- **Tunna Tjeerts BOERSEMA**, follow 568.
- **Antje Tjeerts BOERSEMA**, follow 569.

Tjeert Dirks died at the age of 75 on May 8, 1919 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland.

270. **Maria Derks BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Derk Jakobs BOERSEMA** and **Antje Tjeerts DUISTERWINKEL**, was born on January 18, 1845 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on June 28, 1873 in Bedum, Groningen, Nederland with **Bene Jans BAAR**, son of **Jan Benes BAAR** and **Berendina Pieters FRANS**. He was born on November 3, 1847 in Uithuizermeeden, Hefshuizen, Eemsmond, Groningen, Nederland. Bene Jans died at the age of 44 on February 15, 1892 in Onderwierum, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Jan Benes BAAR**, follow 570.
- **Jan Benes BAAR**, follow 571.
- **Dirk Benes BAAR**, follow 572.
- **Jakob Benes BAAR**, follow 573.
- **Pieter Benes BAAR**, follow 574.
- **Antje Beenes BAAR**, follow 575.
- **Bernard Beenes BAAR**, follow 576.

Maria Derks died at the age of 74 on November 17, 1919 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

271. **Hendriktje Derks BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Derk Jakobs BOERSEMA** and **Antje Tjeerts DUISTERWINKEL**, was born on December 3, 1847 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on July 14, 1878 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Luitje Jakobs DOORNBOS**, son of **Jacob (Luitjes) DOORNBOS** and **Diewertje (Meinderts) WIERENGA**. He was born on April 15, 1849 in Eenrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Luitje Jakobs died at the age of 59 on January 24, 1909 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **NN Luitjes DOORNBOS**, follow 577.
- **Jacob Luitjes DOORNBOS**, follow 578.
- **NN Luitjes DOORNBOS**, follow 579.
- **Antje Luitjes DOORNBOS**, follow 580.
- **Dievertje Luitjes DOORNBOS**, follow 581.
- **Jakob Luitjes DOORNBOS**, follow 582.

Hendriktje Derks died at the age of 38 on June 17, 1886 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

272. **Geeske Derks BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Derk Jakobs BOERSEMA** and **Antje Tjeerts DUISTERWINKEL**, was born on April 4, 1850 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Geeske Derks died on April 6, 1850 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

273. **Kornelius Derks BOERSEMA**, son of **Derk Jakobs BOERSEMA** and **Antje Tjeerts DUISTERWINKEL**, was born on June 6, 1851 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on June 10, 1876 in Bedum, Groningen, Nederland with **Eltje Brunes STEDEVELD**, daughter of **Bruine Hindriks STEDEVELD** and **Anna Pieters MULDER**. She was born on May 21, 1852 in Uithuizen, Hefshuizen, Eemsmond, Groningen, Nederland. Eltje Brunes died at the age of 91 on July 19, 1943 in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

They had 8 children:

- **Derk Kornelis BOERSEMA**, follow 583.
- **Dick Kornelis BOERSEMA**, follow 584.
- **Brune Kornelis BOERSEMA**, follow 585.
- **Antje Kornelis BOERSEMA**, follow 586.
- **Jakob Kornelus BOERSEMA**, follow 587.
- **Tjeerd Kornelis BOERSEMA**, follow 588.
- **Atje Kornelis BOERSEMA**, follow 589.
- **Ekke Kornelis BOERSEMA**, follow 590.

Kornelius Derks died July , 1927 in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

274. **Geeske Derks BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Derk Jakobs BOERSEMA** and **Antje Tjeerts DUISTERWINKEL**, was born on March 14, 1856 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Geeske Derks died at the age of 18 on December 11, 1874 in Onderwierum, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland.

275. **Ekke Derks BOERSEMA**, son of **Derk Jakobs BOERSEMA** and **Antje Tjeerts DUISTERWINKEL**, was born on October 7, 1858 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 17, 1884 in Bedum, Groningen, Nederland with **Annechien Derks WIENKE**, daughter of **Derk Siemons WIENKE** and **Geertruit Alberts BOUWKAMP**. She was born on March 2, 1858 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Annechien Derks died 1918 in Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

They had 8 children:

- **Derk Ekkes BOERSEMA**, follow 591.
- **Jakob Ekkes BOERSEMA**, follow 592.
- **Geertruida Ekkes BOERSEMA**, follow 593.

- **Albert Ekkes BOERSEMA**, follow 594.
- **Geertruida Ekkes BOERSEMA**, follow 595.
- **Tjeerd Ekkes BOERSEMA**, follow 596.
- **Antje Ekkes BOERSEMA**, follow 597.
- **Kornelis Ekkes BOERSEMA**, follow 598.

Ekke Derks died at the age of 74 on January 19, 1933 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

276. **Freerk Tieses DIJKSTRA**, son of **Tijs Freerks DIJKSTRA** and **Hendriktje Jacobs BOERSEMA**, was born on June 22, 1850 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Freerk Tieses died on July 5, 1850 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

277. **Maria Tijses DIJKSTRA**, daughter of **Tijs Freerks DIJKSTRA** and **Hendriktje Jacobs BOERSEMA**, was born on January 14, 1854 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 26, 1877 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Hodze Boukes SCHRIPSEMA**, son of **Bouke Hotzes SCHRIPSEMA** and **Menstje Jans STEURSMA**. He was born on September 26, 1849 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Hodze Boukes died December , 1925 in Grandville, Wyoming Township, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and is buried December , 1925 in Grandville, Wyoming Township, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 9 children:

- **Bouke Hodzes SCHRIPSEMA**, follow 599.
- **Minnie Hodzes SCHRIPSEMA**, follow 600.
- **Bert Hodzes SCHRIPSEMA**, follow 601.
- **Tice Hotsies SCHRIPSEMA**, follow 602.
- **Henry Hodzes SCHRIPSEMA**, follow 603.
- **Peter Hodzes SCHRIPSEMA**, follow 604.
- **Hattie Hodzes SCHRIPSEMA**, follow 605.
- **Ida Hodzes SCHRIPSEMA**, follow 606.
- **Sena Hodzes SCHRIPSEMA**, follow 607.

Maria Tijses died 1925 in Grandville, Wyoming Township, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and was buried 1925 in Grandville, Wyoming Township, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

278. **Albert Menses FOLMER**, son of **Mense Alberts FOLMER** and **Dieuwke Jakobs BOERSEMA**, was born on December 3, 1859 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Albert Menses died and is buried.

279. **Jakob Menzes FOLMER**, son of **Mense Alberts FOLMER** and **Dieuwke Jakobs BOERSEMA**, was born on October 13, 1863 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Jakob Menzes died and is buried.

280. **Maria Menses FOLMER**, daughter of **Mense Alberts FOLMER** and **Dieuwke Jakobs BOERSEMA**, was born on September 9, 1865 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Maria Menses died and was buried.

281. **Maria Dieuwkes BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Dieuwke Jakobs BOERSEMA**, was born about 1852 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Maria Dieuwkes died on December 3, 1861 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

282. **Johannes Jans HOEKSEMA**, son of **Jan Hans HOEKSEMA** and **Trientje Freerks KONING**, was born on June 11, 1875 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. Johannes Jans died in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and is buried.

283. **Elsina Jans HOEKSEMA**, daughter of **Jan Hans HOEKSEMA** and **Trientje Freerks KONING**, was born on January 30, 1878 in Saaksum, Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 13, 1896 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Reijer Elberts BEEKMAN**, son of **Elbert Reijersen BEEKMAN** and **Aartje Wouters van den HOEK**. He was born on November 13, 1870 in Speuld, Ermelo, Gelderland, Nederland. Reijer Elberts died at the age of 81 on May 7, 1952 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 3 children:

- **Elbert W Reijer BEEKMAN**, follow 608.
- **Catherine F Reijer BEEKMAN**, follow 609.
- **Orma Reijer BEEKMAN**, follow 610.

Elsina Jans died at the age of 97 on May 28, 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and was buried June , 1975 in Lake Forest Cemetery, Grand Haven, Ottawa, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

284. **Frederica Jans HOEKSEMA**, daughter of **Jan Hans HOEKSEMA** and **Trientje Freerks KONING**, was born on June 18, 1880 in Saaksum, Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Frederica Jans died on March 5, 1881 in Saaksum, Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

285. **Dieuwerke Jans HOEKSEMA**, daughter of **Jan Hans HOEKSEMA** and **Trientje Freerks KONING**, was born on June 18, 1880 in Saaksum, Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Dieuwerke Jans died 1962 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

286. **IJke Dirks SEVINGA**, son of **Dirk IJkes SEVINGA** and **Aafke Pieters POMPSTRA**, was born on September 9, 1844 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on February 13, 1873 in Wildervank, Veendam, Groningen, Nederland with **Jantje Hendriks GOERÉE**, daughter of **Hendrik Jochums GOEREE** and **Jantje Arends BROUWER**. She was born on April 21, 1846 in Starum (Stavoren), Nijefurd, Súdwest-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Jantje Hendriks died at the age of 61 on April 3, 1908 in Wildervank, Veendam, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Dirk IJkes SEVINGA**, follow 611.
- **Jantiena Rengenera IJkes SEVINGA**, follow 612.
- **Dirk Hendrik Efkes SEVINGA**, follow 613.

IJke Dirks died at the age of 58 on October 2, 1902 in Wildervank, Veendam, Groningen, Nederland.

287. **Grietje Durks SEVINGA**, daughter of **Dirk IJkes SEVINGA** and **Aafke Pieters POMPSTRA**, was born on January 3, 1848 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Grietje Durks died at the age of 3 on June 3, 1851 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

288. **Renne Derks SEVINGA**, son of **Dirk IJkes SEVINGA** and **Aafke Pieters POMPSTRA**, was born on August 12, 1850 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Renne Derks died at the age of 4 on July 28, 1855 in Warfhuizen, Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

289. **NN Derks SEVINGA**, daughter of **Dirk IJkes SEVINGA** and **Henderijka Klaas CLEVERINGA**, was born on November 13, 1854 in Warfhuizen, Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. NN Derks died on November 13, 1854 in Warfhuizen, Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

290. **Tjitske Botes ZEAVINGA**, daughter of **Bote Ykes SEVINGA** and **Froukjen Tjepkes BUWALDA**, was born on September 21, 1858 in Ie (Ee), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on May 17, 1884 in Ie (Ee), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland with **Roelof Geerts de VRIES**, son of **Geert Roelofs de VRIES** and **Eelkje Menzes TEERDA**. He was born on July 23, 1853 in Moarre (Morra), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Roelof Geerts died at the age of 78 on October 12, 1931 in Ie (Ee), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **NN Roelofs de VRIES**, follow 614.

Tjitske Botes died at the age of 52 on July 24, 1911 in Ie (Ee), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

291. **Renske Botes ZEAVINGA**, daughter of **Bote Ykes SEVINGA** and **Froukjen Tjepkes BUWALDA**, was born on August 5, 1861 in Ie (Ee), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Renske Botes died at the age of 8 on March 25, 1870 in Ie (Ee), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

292. **Trijntje Johannes SEVINGA**, daughter of **Johannes Ykes SEVINGA** and **Jeltje Jacobs OZINGA**, was born on January 18, 1860 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on April 30, 1892 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Fryslân, Nederland with **Roelof Murks OSINGA**, son of **Murk Roelofs OSINGA** and **Jitske Holkes DIJKSTRA**. He was born on August 2, 1857 in Snits (Sneek), Súdwest-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Roelof Murks died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Jitse Roelofs OSINGA**, follow 615.
- **Jeltje Roelofs OSINGA**, follow 616.

Trijntje Johannes died and was buried.

293. **NN Johannes SURINGA**, son of **Johannes Ykes SEVINGA** and **Jeltje Jacobs OZINGA**, was born on July 15, 1863 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. NN Johannes died on July 15, 1863 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

294. **Tjitske Johannes SEVENGA**, daughter of **Johannes Ykes SEVINGA** and **Jeltje Jacobs OZINGA**, was born on August 13, 1865 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married 1887 with **Douwe Jans BUITENGA**, son of **Jan Roelofs BUITENGA** and **Baukje de JAGER**. He was born on October 20, 1855 in Oldeberkoop, Ooststellingwerf, Fryslân, Nederland. Douwe Jans died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Johanna Douwes BUITINGA**, follow 617.

Tjitske Johannes died at the age of 63 on September 17, 1928 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

295. **Jacob Johannes SEVINGA**, son of **Johannes Ykes SEVINGA** and **Jeltje Jacobs OZINGA**, was born on March 22, 1868 in Augsbuurt, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married (1) on July 29, 1903 in Ermelo, Gelderland, Nederland with **Hillichjen Hendriks EMMINK**, daughter of **Hendrik Hendriks EMMINK** and **Jantje Georgs EWALD**. She was born on April 17, 1881 in Dijkhuizen, Ruinerwold, De Wolden, Drenthe, Nederland. Hillichjen Hendriks died at the age of 39 on February 8, 1921 in Ermelo, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jeltje Jacobs SEVINGA**, follow 618.
- **Johanna Jacobs SEVINGA**, follow 619.
- **Hendrik Jacobs SEVINGA**, follow 620.
- **NN Jakobs SEVINGA**, follow 621.

He got married (2) on April 11, 1922 in Uithuizermeeden, Hefshuizen, Eemsmond, Groningen, Nederland with **Jantje Willems DIJKENS**, daughter of **Willem (Klaas) DIJKENS** and **Trijntje (Jans) KAT**. She was born on September 4, 1884 in Uithuizermeeden, Hefshuizen, Eemsmond, Groningen, Nederland. Jantje Willems died at the age of 102 on September 21, 1986 in Ermelo, Gelderland, Nederland and was buried on September 23, 1986 in Ermelo, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem Jacobs SEVINGA**, follow 622.

Jacob Johannes died at the age of 74 on October 15, 1942 in Ermelo, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried October , 1942 in Veldwijk, Ermelo, Gelderland, Nederland.

296. **Jan Annes SEVINGA**, son of **Anne IJkes SEVINGA** and **Antje Jans DIJKSTRA**, was born on September 10, 1863 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 7, 1887 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Maaïke Jans POSTMA**, daughter of **Jan Attes POSTMA** and **Sjoukje Jans HEEMSTRA**. She was born on February 18, 1867 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Maaïke Jans died at the age of 61 on July 1, 1928 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Anne Jans SEVINGA**, follow 623.
- **Jan Jans SEVINGA**, follow 624.
- **Ieke Jans SEVINGA**, follow 625.
- **Sjoukje Jans SEVINGA**, follow 626.

Jan Annes died at the age of 86 on April 12, 1950 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

297. **IJke Annes SEVENGA**, son of **Anne IJkes SEVINGA** and **Antje Jans DIJKSTRA**, was born on April 15, 1865 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 16, 1891 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Jantje Jakobs VENEKAMP**, daughter of **Jakob Roelfs VENEKAMP** and **Mentje Reinders van der SCHANS**. She was born on September 5, 1867 in Aduarderzijl, Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. Jantje Jakobs died at the age of 88 on September 23, 1955 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Anne IJkes SEVENGA**, follow 627.
- **Mentje IJkes SEVENGA**, follow 628.

IJke Annes died at the age of 81 on December 7, 1946 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

298. **Lolkje Annes SEVINGA**, daughter of **Anne IJkes SEVINGA** and **Antje Jans DIJKSTRA**, was born on March 6, 1867 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Lolkje Annes died at the age of 8 on December 29, 1875 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

299. **Tjitske Annes SEVINGA**, daughter of **Anne IJkes SEVINGA** and **Antje Jans DIJKSTRA**, was born on March 8, 1869 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on May 21, 1892 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Wiebe Antjes DEHAAN**, son of **Antje Wiebes de HAAN**. He was born on September 29, 1866 in Hurdegaryp, Tytsjerksteradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Wiebe Antjes died at the age of 82 on January 4, 1949 in Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 6 children:

- **Antje Wybes de HAAN**, follow 629.
- **Antje Wiebe DEHAAN**, follow 630.
- **Lolkje Wybes de HAAN**, follow 631.
- **Anne Wiebes DEHAAN**, follow 632.
- **Jan Wiebes DEHAAN**, follow 633.
- **Loetje Wiebes DEHAAN**, follow 634.

Tjitske Annes died at the age of 74 on December 17, 1943 in Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

300. **Emke Annes SEVINGA**, daughter of **Anne IJkes SEVINGA** and **Antje Jans DIJKSTRA**, was born on January 5, 1871 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on June 6, 1891 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Jacob Jans SLOOT**, son of **Jan Durks SLOOT** and **Grietje Jacobs POMSTRA**. He was born on October 23, 1862 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Jacob Jans died at the age of 77 on May 10, 1940 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and is buried May , 1940 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Sijtse Jacobs SLOOT**, follow 635.
- **Anne Jacobs SLOOT**, follow 636.
- **Jan Jacobs SLOOT**, follow 637.
- **Antoon Jacobs SLOOT**, follow 638.
- **Antoon Jacobs SLOOT**, follow 639.
- **NN Jacobs SLOOT**, follow 640.

- **Gerard Jacobs SLOOT**, follow 641.
- **Anna Margaretha Jacobs SLOOT**, follow 642.

Emke Annes died at the age of 45 on January 7, 1916 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was buried January , 1916 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

301. **Anne Annes SEVINGA**, son of **Anne IJkes SEVINGA** and **Antje Jans DIJKSTRA**, was born on August 13, 1874 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 15, 1902 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Renstje Brantjes HARKEMA**, daughter of **Brantje Doekes HARKEMA** and **Jeltje Tjeerds BROERSMA**. She was born on February 14, 1880 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Renstje Brantjes died at the age of 82 on November 7, 1962 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was buried on November 7, 1962 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Brantje Annes SEVINGA**, follow 643.
- **Antje Annes SEVINGA**, follow 644.
- **Jeltje Annes SEVINGA**, follow 645.
- **Janna Annes SEVINGA**, follow 646.
- **Doeke Annes SEVINGA**, follow 647.
- **Ieke Annes SEVINGA**, follow 648.
- **Anne Annes SEVINGA**, follow 649.
- **Gerben Renze Annes SEVINGA**, follow 650.

Anne Annes died at the age of 74 on April 20, 1949 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and is buried April , 1949 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

302. **Hendrik Pieters LOLLINGA**, son of **Pieter Hendriks LOLLINGA** and **Marijke Ykes SEVINGA**, was born on April 20, 1861 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Hendrik Pieters died on April 20, 1861 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

303. **Tjitske Pieters LOLLINGA**, daughter of **Pieter Hendriks LOLLINGA** and **Marijke Ykes SEVINGA**, was born on January 18, 1863 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Tjitske Pieters died at the age of 10 on April 8, 1873 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

304. **Johanna Pieters LOLLINGA**, daughter of **Pieter Hendriks LOLLINGA** and **Marijke Ykes SEVINGA**, was born on June 16, 1865 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on May 18, 1889 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Bouke Botes MAAS**, son of **Bote Christiaans MAAS** and **Bontje Berends MOLTMAYER**. He was born on September 26, 1863 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Bouke Botes died at the age of 73 on October 10, 1936 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and is buried October , 1936 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Johanna Pieters died at the age of 82 on February 9, 1948 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and was buried February , 1948 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

305. **Hendrik Pieters LOLLINGA**, son of **Pieter Hendriks LOLLINGA** and **Marijke Ykes SEVINGA**, was born on November 10, 1867 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 14, 1892 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Sara Taekes WESTRA**, daughter of **Taeke Hylkes**

WESTRA and **Maaïke Jacobs van der VEEN**. She was born on June 12, 1870 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Sara Taekes died at the age of 78 on July 23, 1948 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Maaïke Hendriks LOLLINGA**, follow 651.
- **Pieter Hendriks LOLLINGA**, follow 652.
- **Taeke Hendriks LOLLINGA**, follow 653.
- **Ike Hendriks LOLLINGA**, follow 654.
- **Bauke Hendriks LOLLINGA**, follow 655.

Hendrik Pieters died at the age of 79 on August 23, 1947 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

306. **Ike Pieters LOLLINGA**, son of **Pieter Hendriks LOLLINGA** and **Marijke Ykes SEVINGA**, was born on January 12, 1871 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 9, 1895 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Willemke Jans de JONG**, daughter of **Jan Geerts de JONG** and **Jitske Jacobs van der VEEN**. She was born on November 7, 1869 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Willemke Jans died at the age of 68 on January 19, 1938 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Pieter Iekes LOLLINGA**, follow 656.
- **Jan Iekes LOLLINGA**, follow 657.
- **Hendrik Iekes LOLLINGA**, follow 658.
- **Jacob Iekes LOLLINGA**, follow 659.
- **Maria Iekes LOLLINGA**, follow 660.
- **Geert Iekes LOLLINGA**, follow 661.

Ike Pieters died at the age of 86 on November 16, 1957 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

307. **Tjitske Pieters LOLLINGA**, daughter of **Pieter Hendriks LOLLINGA** and **Marijke Ykes SEVINGA**, was born on December 3, 1874 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on February 16, 1901 in Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland with **Harm Sjoerds TAMMINGA**, son of **Sjoerd Harms TAMMINGA** and **Hielkje Harings KLANTENGA**. He was born on February 21, 1874 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Harm Sjoerds died at the age of 86 on March 3, 1960 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and is buried April , 1960 in Augsbuurt, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Maria Harms TAMMINGA**, follow 662.
- **Hielkje Harms TAMMINGA**, follow 663.
- **Sjoerdje Harms TAMMINGA**, follow 664.

Tjitske Pieters died at the age of 70 on November 20, 1945 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and was buried November , 1945 in Augsbuurt, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland.

308. **Tjitske Rinzes RISPENS**, daughter of **Rense Gerrits RISPENS** and **Baukje Ykes SEVINGA**, was born on December 21, 1871 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on May 9, 1891 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Sake Reitzes de VRIES**, son of **Reitze (Sakes) de VRIES** and **Geeske (Hendriks) ZIJLSTRA**. He was born on July 1, 1868 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Sake Reitzes died at the age of 42 on December 22, 1910 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Reitze Sakes de VRIES**, follow 665.
- **Baukje (Sakes) de VRIES**, follow 666.

Tjitske Rinzes died at the age of 26 on January 31, 1898 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

309. **Maaïke Rinzes RISPENS**, daughter of **Rense Gerrits RISPENS** and **Baukje Ykes SEVINGA**, was born on January 8, 1874 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on January 21, 1893 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Douwe Karstes de BRUIN**, son of **Karst Jans de BRUIN** and **Trijntje Gerlofs SYPERDA**. He was born on September 10, 1869 in Westergeest, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Douwe Karstes died in Fair Lawn, Bergen County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Karst Douwes de BRUIN**, follow 667.
- **Trijntje Douwes de BRUIN**, follow 668.
- **Jessie Douwes de BRUIN**, follow 669.
- **(Not public)**

Maaïke Rinzes died in Fair Lawn, Bergen County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten and was buried.

310. **Gerrit Rinzes RISPENS**, son of **Rense Gerrits RISPENS** and **Baukje Ykes SEVINGA**, was born on May 7, 1876 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Gerrit Rinzes died at the age of 1 on June 12, 1877 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

311. **Rindertje Hessels AGEMA**, daughter of **Hessel Pieters AGEMA** and **Baukje Ykes SEVINGA**, was born on March 4, 1878 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Rindertje Hessels died on July 5, 1878 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

312. **Rindertje Hessels AGEMA**, daughter of **Hessel Pieters AGEMA** and **Baukje Ykes SEVINGA**, was born on June 19, 1879 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on May 18, 1901 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Lieuwe Jans de VRIES**, son of **Jan Eeltjes de VRIES** and **Tietje Sipkes FABER**. He was born on January 19, 1877 in Eanjum (Anjum), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Lieuwe Jans died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan (Lieuwes) de VRIES**, follow 670.

Rindertje Hessels died and was buried.

313. **IJke Hessels AGEMA**, son of **Hessel Pieters AGEMA** and **Baukje Ykes SEVINGA**, was born on July 7, 1881 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 20, 1905 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Geertje (Taedes) DIJKSTRA**, daughter of **Taede Hendriks DIJKSTRA** and **Klaaske Foeke VEENSTRA**. She was born on January 26, 1886 in De Westereen (Zwaagwesteinde), Dantumadiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Geertje (Taedes) died at the age of 44 on December 23, 1930 in Lauwerzijl, Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and was buried December , 1930 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Baukje (Ykes) AGEMA**, follow 671.
- **Foeke (Ykes) AGEMA**, follow 672.

IJke Hessels died at the age of 76 on September 8, 1957 in Lauwerzijl, Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and is buried September , 1957 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland.

314. **Pieter Hessels AGEMA**, son of **Hessel Pieters AGEMA** and **Baukje Ykes SEVINGA**, was born on June 14, 1886 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on November 25, 1909 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Geziena Harms de VRIES**, daughter of **Harm Geerts de VRIES** and **Martje Jakobs SMIT**. She was born on April 17, 1885 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Geziena Harms died at the age of 77 on January 19, 1963 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Hessel Pieters AGEMA**, follow 673.
- **Martje Pieters AGEMA**, follow 674.
- **Hessel Pieters AGEMA**, follow 675.

Pieter Hessels died and is buried.

315. **Berendina Jans DIJKHUIS**, daughter of **Jan Pieters DIJKHUIS** and **Marijke Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, was born on March 18, 1850 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. She got married (1) on July 5, 1873 in Eenrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Derk Tekes HELMUS**, son of **Teeke Broers HELMUS** and **Tietje Freerks KNAPPINGA**. He was born on February 21, 1846 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Derk Tekes died at the age of 31 on March 19, 1877 in Eenrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Marijke Derks HELMUS**, follow 676.

She got married (2) on December 26, 1878 in Eenrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Harm Willems WERKMAN**, son of **Willem Harms WERKMAN** and **Duurke Jans WIERSEMA**. He was born on March 31, 1849 in Wierhuizen, Eenrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Harm Willems died after 1880 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem Harms WERKMAN**, follow 677.

Berendina Jans died after 1880 in Fulton, Whiteside County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

316. **Gerrit Jans DIJKHUIS**, son of **Jan Pieters DIJKHUIS** and **Marijke Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, was born on July 18, 1852 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 1, 1880 in Eenrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Jantje Pieters RIDDERING**, daughter of **Pieter Elzes RIDDERING** and **Grietje Harms WERKMAN**. She was born on January 4, 1854 in Wierhuizen, Eenrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Jantje Pieters died after January 10, 1881 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Gerrits DIJKHUIS**, follow 678.

Gerrit Jans died after January 10, 1881 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

317. **Roelf Jans DIJKHUIS**, son of **Jan Pieters DIJKHUIS** and **Marijke Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, was born on April 2, 1855 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on February 28, 1880 in Eenrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Henderika Lammerts GROOT**, daughter of **Lammert Omkes GROOT** and **Jantje Hendriks SPOELMAN**. She was born on September 6, 1858 in Den Anel, Baflo, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. Henderika Lammerts died after 1881 in USA.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Roelfs DIJKHUIS**, follow 679.

Roelf Jans died after 1881 in USA.

318. **Pieter Jans DIJKHUIS**, son of **Jan Pieters DIJKHUIS** and **Marijke Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, was born on February 19, 1861 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Pieter Jans died and is buried.

319. **Marten Jans DIJKHUIS**, son of **Jan Pieters DIJKHUIS** and **Marijke Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, was born on May 14, 1865 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Marten Jans died on September 25, 1865 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

320. **Jan Lolkes van der MEIJ**, son of **Lolke Jans van der MEIJ** and **Grietje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, was born on December 29, 1851 in Niehove, Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 21, 1881 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Grietje Jakobs van der POST**, daughter of **Jacob Klaasens van der POST** and **Willemke Abels PRINS**. She was born on August 11, 1848 in De Waarden, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Grietje Jakobs died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Grietje Jans van der MEIJ**, follow 680.

Jan Lolkes died and is buried.

321. **Maike Lolkes van der MEIJ**, daughter of **Lolke Jans van der MEIJ** and **Grietje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, was born on February 4, 1854 in Niehove, Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Maike Lolkes died 1939 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

322. **Gerrit Lolkes van der MEIJ**, son of **Lolke Jans van der MEIJ** and **Grietje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, was born on October 20, 1856 in Niehove, Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Gerrit Lolkes died at the age of 3 on June 5, 1860 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

323. **Johannes Lolkes van der MEIJ**, son of **Lolke Jans van der MEIJ** and **Grietje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, was born on October 20, 1856 in Niehove, Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Johannes Lolkes died 1935 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

324. **Trijntje Sytzes van der HORN**, daughter of **Sytze Pieters van der HORN** and **Grietje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, was born on September 1, 1868 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on August 26, 1886 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten with **Kornelis Alberts HAZENBERG**, son of **Albert Kornelis HAZENBERG** and **Wietske Derks POPS**. He was born on April 29, 1854 in Nuis, Marum, Groningen, Nederland. Kornelis Alberts died at the age of 77 on April 7, 1932 in Houtigehage, Smallingerland, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Albert Kornelis HAZENBERG**, follow 681.

Trijntje Sytzes died at the age of 28 on February 25, 1897 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

325. **Marijke Sytzes van der HORN**, daughter of **Sytze Pieters van der HORN** and **Grietje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, was born on May 20, 1871 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. Marijke Sytzes died at the age of 1 on January 26, 1873 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland.

326. **Hendriktje Grietjes SCHUITEBOER**, daughter of **Grietje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, was born on May 25, 1863 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Hendriktje Grietjes died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten and was buried.

327. **Gerrit Grietjes SCHUITEBOER**, son of **Grietje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, was born on May 25, 1863 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Gerrit Grietjes died on January 25, 1864 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

328. **Grietje Willems DEKKER**, daughter of **Willem Grietjes DEKKER** and **Martje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, was born on May 16, 1858 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Grietje Willems died at the age of 1 on March 29, 1860 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

329. **Maaïke Willems DEKKER**, daughter of **Willem Grietjes DEKKER** and **Martje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, was born on January 24, 1860 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on November 1, 1890 in Marum, Groningen, Nederland with **Wolter Pieters SLOTEMA**, son of **Pieter Wolters SLOTEMA** and **Roelfke Louwes van der LEI**. He was born on September 26, 1861 in Nuis, Marum, Groningen, Nederland. Wolter Pieters died at the age of 59 on December 17, 1920 in Noordwijk, Marum, Groningen, Nederland. Maaïke Willems died at the age of 74 on February 3, 1934 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland.

330. **Grietje Willems DEKKER**, daughter of **Willem Grietjes DEKKER** and **Martje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, was born on March 14, 1862 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on October 11, 1884 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Petrus Baukes van der VELDE**, son of **Bauke Kornelis van der VELDE** and **Tetje (Pieters) de VRIES**. He was born on November 4, 1858 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Petrus Baukes died at the age of 70 on November 14, 1928 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Bouke Petrus van der VELDE**, follow 682.
- **Willem Petrus van der VELDE**, follow 683.
- **Taeke Petrus van der VELDE**, follow 684.
- **Martje Petrus van der VELDE**, follow 685.

Grietje Willems died at the age of 84 on April 21, 1946 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland.

331. **Gerrit Willems DEKKER**, son of **Willem Grietjes DEKKER** and **Martje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, was born on November 15, 1864 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on October 13, 1894 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Roelfke Geerts JANSMA**, daughter of **Geert Renzes JANSMA** and **Trientje Ebbels NIJENHUIS**. She was born on March 8, 1872 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Roelfke Geerts died at the age of 58 on September 18, 1930 in Niebert, Marum, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Willem Gerrits DEKKER**, follow 686.
- **Trientje Gerrits DEKKER**, follow 687.
- **Martje Gerrits DEKKER**, follow 688.
- **Geertje Gerrits DEKKER**, follow 689.
- **Maike Gerrits DEKKER**, follow 690.
- **Rense Gerrits DEKKER**, follow 691.
- **Rense Gerrits DEKKER**, follow 692.
- (Not public)

Gerrit Willems died at the age of 88 on October 3, 1953 in Boerakker, Marum, Groningen, Nederland.

332. **Karst Willems DEKKER**, son of **Willem Grietjes DEKKER** and **Martje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, was born on June 22, 1867 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Karst Willems died at the age of 4 on October 27, 1871 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

333. **Roelf Willems DEKKER**, son of **Willem Grietjes DEKKER** and **Martje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, was born on June 16, 1870 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 29, 1908 in Marum, Groningen, Nederland with **Nieske Sjrks BIJMA**, daughter of **Sjirk Barelds BIJMA** and **Trijntje Andries SCHOLTE**. She was born on April 18, 1888 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Nieske Sjrks died and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Willem Roelfs DEKKER**, follow 693.
- **Willem Roelfs DEKKER**, follow 694.
- **NN Roelfs DEKKER**, follow 695.
- **Tienus Roelfs DEKKER**, follow 696.
- **Trijntje Roelfs DEKKER**, follow 697.

- **NN Roelfs DEKKER**, follow 698.

Roelf Willems died and is buried.

334. **Maike Jakobs STOIT**, daughter of **Jakob Maikes STOIT** and **Dirkje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, was born on September 14, 1859 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on December 9, 1880 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Berend Jacobs VOS**, son of **Jacob Berends VOS** and **Tjarve Willems BUURKE**. He was born on June 7, 1841 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Berend Jacobs died at the age of 74 on March 8, 1916 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Tjarve Berends VOS**, follow 699.
- **Jacob Berends VOS**, follow 700.
- **Geessien Berends VOS**, follow 701.
- **Derk Berends VOS**, follow 702.
- **Jacob Berends VOS**, follow 703.
- **Jantje Berends VOS**, follow 704.
- **Willem Berends VOS**, follow 705.

Maike Jakobs died at the age of 78 on September 12, 1938 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

335. **Gerard Jakobs STOIT**, son of **Jakob Maikes STOIT** and **Dirkje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, was born on October 22, 1861 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married (1) on June 9, 1887 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Jeltje Karstens EIZINGA**, daughter of **Karst Hendriks EZINGA** and **Jantje Johannes van der PLOEG**. She was born on August 24, 1859 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Jeltje Karstens died at the age of 48 on July 10, 1908 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Jakob Gerards STOIT**, follow 706.
- **Karst Gerards STOIT**, follow 707.
- **Derkje Gerards STOIT**, follow 708.
- **Derkje Gerards STOIT**, follow 709.
- **Jantje Gerards STOIT**, follow 710.

He got married (2) on April 21, 1910 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Ida Geerts ZWART**, daughter of **Geert Jennes Hendriks SWART** and **Ida Kornelis HOEKSEMA**. She was born on October 8, 1872 in Midwolde, Leek, Groningen, Nederland. Ida Geerts died at the age of 55 on April 25, 1928 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **NN Gerards STOIT**, follow 711.

He got married (3) on September 5, 1929 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland with **Akke Ienes HUISTRA**. Gerard Jakobs died at the age of 74 on September 1, 1936 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

336. **Jantje Jakobs STUIT**, daughter of **Jakob Maikes STOIT** and **Dirkje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, was born on March 7, 1866 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 13, 1894 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Hendrik Davids de GOED**, son of **David (Heines) de GOED** and **IJnje Hendriks ROZEMA**. He was born on May 30, 1863 in Noorderhogebrug, Noorddijk, Groningen, Nederland. Hendrik Davids died at the age of 52 on March 2, 1916 in Noordwolde, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Ynje Hendriks de GOED**, follow 712.

Jantje Jakobs died at the age of 68 on June 12, 1934 in Zuidwolde, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland.

337. **Roelf Jakobs STUIT**, son of **Jakob Maikes STOIT** and **Dirkje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, was born on June 5, 1869 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on July 15, 1897 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Anje (Klaas) VINK**, daughter of **Klaas (Derk) VINK** and **Renje Hendriks BOS**. She was born 1873 in Mensingeweer, Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Anje (Klaas) died after February 12, 1931 in Haren, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jakob (Roelf) STUIT**, follow 713.
- **Derkje (Roelf) STUIT**, follow 714.

Roelf Jakobs died at the age of 61 on February 12, 1931 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

338. **Maria Jakobs STUIT**, daughter of **Jakob Maikes STOIT** and **Dirkje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, was born on August 8, 1872 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on November 1, 1894 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Harm Koops NIJENHUIS**, son of **Koop Koops Harms NIJENHUIS** and **Jantje Harms STEVENS**. He was born on February 12, 1868 in Beilen, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. Harm Koops died at the age of 78 on March 26, 1946 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Jakobus (Harms) NIJENHUIS**, follow 715.
- **Jacob (Harms) NIJENHUIS**, follow 716.
- **Jan Harms NIJENHUIS**, follow 717.
- **Derk (Harms) NIJENHUIS**, follow 718.
- **Hillebertha (Harms) NIJENHUIS**, follow 719.

Maria Jakobs died at the age of 63 on February 22, 1936 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

339. **Ningo Jakobs STUIT**, son of **Jakob Maikes STOIT** and **Dirkje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, was born on November 25, 1876 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Ningo Jakobs died at the age of 1 on March 31, 1878 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

340. **Ninglina Jakobs STOIT**, daughter of **Jakob Maikes STOIT** and **Dirkje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, was born on July 30, 1879 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on February 15, 1902 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Anne Henderikus VISSER**, son of **Henderikus Sjoerd Everts VISSER** and **Antje Kornelis BEUKEMA**. He was born on October 7, 1873 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Anne Henderikus died at the age of 77 on February 17, 1951 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Antje Annes VISSER**, follow 720.
- **Antje Annes VISSER**, follow 721.
- **Jakob Annes VISSER**, follow 722.

Ninglina Jakobs died at the age of 44 on December 8, 1923 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

341. **Marten Jans SCHUITEBOER**, son of **Jan Gerrits SCHUITEBOER** and **Grietje Martens VISSER**, was born on July 19, 1864 in Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Marten Jans died at the age of 46 on July 4, 1911 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

342. **NN Jans SCHUITEBOER**, son of **Jan Gerrits SCHUITEBOER** and **Grietje Martens VISSER**, was born on June 29, 1866 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. NN Jans died on June 29, 1866 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

343. **Gerrit Jans SCHUITEBOER**, son of **Jan Gerrits SCHUITEBOER** and **Grietje Martens VISSER**, was born on November 27, 1867 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 19, 1899 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Alberdina Tjitskes de JONG**, daughter of **Tjitske Jacobs de JONG**. She was born on September 23, 1881 in Tolbert ('t Oldebert), Leek, Groningen, Nederland. Alberdina Tjitskes died at the age of 81 on July 24, 1963 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 4 children:

- **Jan Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, follow 723.
- **Tjitske Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, follow 724.
- **Marten Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, follow 725.
- **Grietje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, follow 726.

Gerrit Jans died August , 1933 in Benson, Plainwell, Allegan County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and is buried on September 2, 1933 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

344. **Maaïke Jans SCHUITEBOER**, daughter of **Jan Gerrits SCHUITEBOER** and **Grietje Martens VISSER**, was born on October 24, 1870 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. She got married (1) on January 26, 1895 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Pieter Jans SCHURINGA**, son of **Jan Eerdes SCHURINGA** and **Getje Pieters van LUNE**. He was born on June 5, 1866 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Pieter Jans died at the age of 53 on January 12, 1920 in Ingwierrum (Engwierum), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Jan Pieters SCHURINGA**, follow 727.
- **Geert Pieters SCHURINGA**, follow 728.
- **Marten Pieters SCHURINGA**, follow 729.
- **Grietje Pieters SCHURINGA**, follow 730.
- **Gerrit Pieters SCHURINGA**, follow 731.

Maaïke Jans died at the age of 99 on June 1, 1970 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was buried June , 1970 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland.

345. **Berend Jans SCHUITEBOER**, son of **Jan Gerrits SCHUITEBOER** and **Grietje Martens VISSER**, was born on January 27, 1872 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Berend Jans died at the age of 3 on March 16, 1875 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

346. **NN Jans SCHUITEBOER**, son of **Jan Gerrits SCHUITEBOER** and **Grietje Martens VISSER**, was born on July 5, 1875 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. NN Jans died on July 5, 1875 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

347. **Gerrit Johannes SCHUITEBOER**, son of **Johannes Gerrits SCHUITEBOER** and **Marijke Pieters LOPPERSUM**, was born on December 28, 1869 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 17, 1897 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Riemke Alberts KOOL**, daughter of **Albert Hindriks KOOLJ** and **Trientje Jurriens de WAAIJ**. She was born on August 31, 1862 in Feerwerd, Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. Riemke Alberts died at the age of 77 on July 16, 1940 in Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Johannes Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, follow 733.
- **Trientje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, follow 734.
- **Albert Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, follow 735.
- **Pieter Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, follow 736.

Gerrit Johannes died after July 16, 1940 in Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

348. **Anktje Johannes SCHUITEBOER**, daughter of **Johannes Gerrits SCHUITEBOER** and **Marijke Pieters LOPPERSUM**, was born on June 7, 1871 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 12, 1900 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Duurt Klaas NOORDHOF**, son of **Klaas Gerrits NOORDHOF** and **Rinske Duurts WESTRA**. He was born on December 14, 1874 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Duurt Klaas died at the age of 71 on December 30, 1945 in Faan, Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland and is buried in Niekerk, Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Klaas Duurts NOORDHOF**, follow 737.
- **Johannes Duurts NOORDHOF**, follow 738.

Anktje Johannes died at the age of 70 on June 21, 1941 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was buried June , 1941 in Niekerk, Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

349. **Roelf Gerrit Johannes SCHUITEBOER**, son of **Johannes Gerrits SCHUITEBOER** and **Marijke Pieters LOPPERSUM**, was born on July 16, 1873 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Roelf Gerrit Johannes died on September 22, 1873 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

350. **Maike Johannes SCHUITEBOER**, daughter of **Johannes Gerrits SCHUITEBOER** and **Marijke Pieters LOPPERSUM**, was born on March 3, 1875 in Oosterzand, Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on August 8, 1900 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland with **Meente Jans van der KAMP**, son of **Jan Meintes van der KAMP** and **Geeske Jans MOLLEMA**. He was born on March 22, 1874 in Den Ham, Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Meente Jans died at the age of 79 on December 28, 1953 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jan Johannes Meentes van der KAMP**, follow 739.
- **Marijke Gezina Meentes van der KAMP**, follow 740.
- **Gezina Meentes van der KAMP**, follow 741.
- **Johanna Meentes van der KAMP**, follow 742.

Maike Johannes died at the age of 72 on June 4, 1947 in Marum, Groningen, Nederland and was buried June , 1947 in Marum, Groningen, Nederland.

351. **Doetje Johannes SCHUITEBOER**, daughter of **Johannes Gerrits SCHUITEBOER** and **Marijke Pieters LOPPERSUM**, was born on January 19, 1877 in Oosterzand, Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Doetje Johannes died on September 24, 1877 in Oosterzand, Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

352. **Pieter Johannes SCHUITEBOER**, son of **Johannes Gerrits SCHUITEBOER** and **Marijke Pieters LOPPERSUM**, was born on August 19, 1878 in Oosterzand, Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on April 6, 1907 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Margaretha Menten BOUSEMA**, daughter of **Mente Abels BOUSEMA** and **Wilhelmina Hendriks HOLLE**. She was born on February 14, 1880 in Niehove, Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Margaretha Menten died at the age of 75 on August 2, 1955 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Mareike Wilhelmina Pieters SCHUITEBOER**, follow 743.
- **Mente Johannes Pieters SCHUITEBOER**, follow 744.
- **Wilhelmina Pieters SCHUITEBOER**, follow 745.

Pieter Johannes died at the age of 83 on January 7, 1962 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and is buried January , 1962 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

353. **Freerk Hendriks VEENSTRA**, son of **Hendrik Freerks VEENSTRA** and **Doetje Pieters LOPPERSUM**, was born on March 28, 1852 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Freerk Hendriks died at the age of 8 on August 21, 1860 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

354. **Pieter Hendriks VEENSTRA**, son of **Hendrik Freerks VEENSTRA** and **Doetje Pieters LOPPERSUM**, was born on January 15, 1855 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Pieter Hendriks died and is buried.

355. **Fokke Hendriks VEENSTRA**, son of **Hendrik Freerks VEENSTRA** and **Doetje Pieters LOPPERSUM**, was born on July 9, 1857 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Fokke Hendriks died at the age of 3 on June 14, 1861 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

356. **Freerk Freerks KONING**, son of **Freerk Johannes KONING** and **Doetje Pieters LOPPERSUM**, was born on December 31, 1862 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Freerk Freerks died and is buried.

357. **Johannes Freerks KONING**, son of **Freerk Johannes KONING** and **Doetje Pieters LOPPERSUM**, was born about 1863 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on October 31, 1888 in Zutphen, Gelderland, Nederland with **Jantjen Hermanus BRINK**, daughter of **Hermanus Johannes Hermanus BRINK** and **Janna Arends RIETHORST**. She was born about 1856 in Zutphen, Gelderland, Nederland. Jantjen Hermanus died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Jantjen Johannes KONING**, follow 746.

Johannes Freerks died and is buried.

358. **Willem Doetjes LOPPERSUM**, son of **Doetje Pieters LOPPERSUM**, was born on March 13, 1868 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on June 6, 1896 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Taetske Pieters TERPSTRA**, daughter of **Pieter Johannes TERPSTRA** and **Auktje Jans LEUNSTRA**. She was born on May 7, 1871 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Taetske Pieters died at the age of 81 on October 19, 1952 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Willem Doetjes died at the age of 88 on March 11, 1957 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

359. **Pieter Alberts LOPPERSUM**, son of **Albert Pieters LOPPERSUM** and **Eggelina Kornelis REITSEMA**, was born on May 1, 1863 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on April 13, 1893 in Onstwedde, Stadskanaal, Groningen, Nederland with **Kunera Jans SCHAAP**, daughter of **Jan Berends SCHAAP** and **Theodora Bernardus FRIELING**. She was born on May 31, 1867 in Nieuwe Stads kanaal, Onstwedde, Stads kanaal, Groningen, Nederland. Kunera Jans died at the age of 88 on August 20, 1955 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was buried August , 1955 in Onstwedde, Stads kanaal, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Eggelina Jacoba Pieters LOPPERSUM**, follow 747.
- **Theodora Pieters LOPPERSUM**, follow 748.
- **Albert Pieters LOPPERSUM**, follow 749.

Pieter Alberts died at the age of 81 on January 20, 1945 in Wildervank, Veendam, Groningen, Nederland.

360. **Kornelis Alberts LOPPERSUM**, son of **Albert Pieters LOPPERSUM** and **Eggelina Kornelis REITSEMA**, was born on November 15, 1866 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on June 18, 1900 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Joukje Popkes REITINGA**, daughter of **Popke Tjebbes REITINGA** and **Trientje Lambertus GRIMMIUS**. She was born on January 29, 1875 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Joukje Popkes died at the age of 73 on December 19, 1948 in Spijk, Bierum, Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Albert Kornelis LOPPERSUM**, follow 750.

Kornelis Alberts died at the age of 78 on January 12, 1945 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

361. **Albert Alberts LOPPERSUM**, son of **Albert Pieters LOPPERSUM** and **Jacob Lucas CROEZE**, was born on January 14, 1877 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on November 20, 1903 in Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland with **Pietertje Hindriks VOOGD**, daughter of **Hindrik Geerts VOOGD** and **Abeltje (Jakobs) ZAAGMAN**. She was born on September 2, 1876 in Uitwierde, Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland. Pietertje Hindriks died at the age of 71 on February 3, 1948 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Albert Jacobus Alberts LOPPERSUM**, follow 751.
- **Jacoba Alberts LOPPERSUM**, follow 752.
- **Hindrik Jan Alberts LOPPERSUM**, follow 753.
- **(Not public)**

Albert Alberts died at the age of 71 on February 18, 1948 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

362. **Aaltje Alberts LOPPERSUM**, daughter of **Albert Pieters LOPPERSUM** and **Jacoba Lucas CROEZE**, was born on December 22, 1878 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Aaltje Alberts died at the age of 30 on May 26, 1909 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

363. **Anne Doede Alberts LOPPERSUM**, son of **Albert Pieters LOPPERSUM** and **Jacoba Lucas CROEZE**, was born on December 20, 1881 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Anne Doede Alberts died on December 27, 1881 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

364. **Dirk Pieter Dirks LOPPERSUM**, son of **Dirk Pieters LOPPERSUM** and **Vrouwke Hendricus DREWES**, was born on July 19, 1872 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on January 30, 1902 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Ardina Gerardus GEIJSEN**. Dirk Pieter Dirks died and is buried.

365. **Antje Dirks LOPPERSUM**, daughter of **Dirk Pieters LOPPERSUM** and **Hindertje Hinderks MEIJER**, was born 1874 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Antje Dirks died and was buried.

366. **Hendrik Jacobus Dirks LOPPERSUM**, son of **Dirk Pieters LOPPERSUM** and **Hindertje Hinderks MEIJER**, was born about 1876 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on May 15, 1914 in Nunspeet, Gelderland, Nederland with **Gerritje Klaas van ZALK**, daughter of **Klaas (Klaas) van ZALK** and **Gertridina (Lamberts) DIJKSLAG**. She was born about 1885 in Heerde, Gelderland, Nederland. Gerritje Klaas died and was buried. Hendrik Jacobus Dirks died and is buried.

367. **Neelia Adriana Dirks LOPPERSUM**, daughter of **Dirk Pieters LOPPERSUM** and **Hindertje Hinderks MEIJER**, was born about 1879 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on June 1, 1910 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Sietse Klaas HASSING**. Neelia Adriana Dirks died and was buried.

368. **Bertha Maria Dirks LOPPERSUM**, daughter of **Dirk Pieters LOPPERSUM** and **Hindertje Hinderks MEIJER**, was born on November 22, 1881 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on January 11, 1916 in Schoten, Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Gerrit Dirks RAAR**, son of **Dirk Pieters RAAR** and **Antje Pieters BOOD**. He was born on September 8, 1881 in Den Helder, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Gerrit Dirks died at the age of 75 on March 12, 1957 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on March 15, 1957 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacob Gerrits RAAR**, follow 754.
- **Gerrit Gerrits RAAR**, follow 755.

Bertha Maria Dirks died at the age of 60 on December 9, 1941 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

369. **Pieter Jans LOPPERSUM**, son of **Jan Pieters LOPPERSUM** and **Hinderika Jans EDEMA**, was born on September 15, 1866 in Farmsum, Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 25, 1895 in Appingedam, Groningen, Nederland with **Frouwina Roelfs WESTENDORP**, daughter of **Roelf Jans WESTENDORP** and **Roelfien Luitjens BOS**. She was born on May 15, 1871 in Solwerd, Appingedam, Groningen, Nederland. Frouwina Roelfs died after January 2, 1941 in Appingedam, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Henderika Roelfina Pieters LOPPERSUM**, follow 756.
- **Roelof Jan Pieters LOPPERSUM**, follow 757.
- **Jan Pieter Pieters LOPPERSUM**, follow 758.
- **Luitje Pieters LOPPERSUM**, follow 759.
- **Roelfina Pieters LOPPERSUM**, follow 760.
- **Klaas Pieters LOPPERSUM**, follow 761.

Pieter Jans died at the age of 74 on January 2, 1941 in Appingedam, Groningen, Nederland.

370. **Okkel Johannes LOPPERSUM**, son of **Johannes Pieters LOPPERSUM** and **Johanna Ockels MEINDERS**, was born on August 25, 1868 in Oudezijl, Nieuweschans, Reiderland, Oldambt, Groningen, Nederland. Okkel Johannes died and is buried.

371. **Antje Johannes LOPPERSUM**, daughter of **Johannes Pieters LOPPERSUM** and **Johanna Ockels MEINDERS**, was born on June 6, 1870 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Antje Johannes died at the age of 1 on November 1, 1871 in Ruischerbrug, Noorddijk, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

372. **Johannes Johannes LOPPERSUM**, son of **Johannes Pieters LOPPERSUM** and **Johanna Ockels MEINDERS**, was born on March 11, 1873 in Opwierde, Appingedam, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on February 9, 1911 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Margaretha Christina Cornelis MASEREEUW**. Johannes Johannes died and is buried.

373. **Pieter Johannes LOPPERSUM**, son of **Johannes Pieters LOPPERSUM** and **Johanna Ockels MEINDERS**, was born on March 11, 1873 in Opwierde, Appingedam, Groningen, Nederland. Pieter Johannes died before January 17, 1876 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

374. **Pieter Johannes LOPPERSUM**, son of **Johannes Pieters LOPPERSUM** and **Johanna Ockels MEINDERS**, was born on January 17, 1876 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Pieter Johannes died and is buried.

375. **Dirk Johannes LOPPERSUM**, son of **Johannes Pieters LOPPERSUM** and **Johanna Ockels MEINDERS**, was born about 1878 in Raalte, Salland, Overijssel, Nederland. Dirk Johannes died on November 14, 1879 in Raalte, Salland, Overijssel, Nederland.

376. **Dirk Johannes LOPPERSUM**, son of **Johannes Pieters LOPPERSUM** and **Johanna Ockels MEINDERS**, was born on October 7, 1880 in Zwollerkerspel, Overijssel, Nederland. He got married on January 27, 1916 in Susteren, Limburg, Nederland with **Maria Hubertina BOURGOUNS**, daughter of **Joannes Hermanus BOURGOUNS** and **Maria Catharina Heinrichs MISPELBAUM**. She was born about 1892 in Maaseik, Limburg, België. Maria Hubertina died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Maria Catharina Hubertina Dirks BOURGOUNS**, follow 762.
- **(Not public)**

Dirk Johannes died at the age of 74 on November 30, 1954 in Maastricht, Limburg, Nederland and is buried on December 3, 1954 in Elsloo, Stein, Limburg, Nederland.

377. **Marinus Johannes LOPPERSUM**, son of **Johannes Pieters LOPPERSUM** and **Johanna Ockels MEINDERS**, was born on December 7, 1884 in Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland. Marinus Johannes died on April 9, 1885 in Vreeswijk, Nieuwegein, Utrecht, Nederland.

378. **Franktje Doedes LOPPERSUM**, daughter of **Doede Pieters LOPPERSUM** and **Antje Sietzes van der MOLEN**, was born on February 17, 1872 in De Waarden, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 11, 1895 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Dirk Philippus ELSINGA**, son of **Philippus Dirks ELSINGA** and **Hendrikje Sjoerds BOONSTRA**. He was born on May 28, 1869 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Dirk Philippus died at the age of 77 on May 6, 1947 in Sauwerd, Adorp, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Philippus Dirks ELSINGA**, follow 763.
- **Philippus Dirks ELSINGA**, follow 764.

Franktje Doedes died at the age of 91 on January 2, 1964 in Winsum, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland.

379. **Pieter Doedes LOPPERSUM**, son of **Doede Pieters LOPPERSUM** and **Antje Sietzes van der MOLEN**, was born on January 27, 1874 in De Waarden, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 10, 1902 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Jeltje Popkes HEEMSTRA**, daughter of **Popke Pieters HEEMSTRA** and **Jacobje Jacobs van der MOLEN**. She was born about 1876 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Jeltje Popkes died on October 11, 1959 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Antje Pieters LOPPERSUM**, follow 765.

Pieter Doedes died at the age of 77 on June 19, 1951 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

380. **Menke Hidde BOSSCHER**, daughter of **Hidde Jacobs BOSSCHER** and **Bregtje Johannes SEVINGA**, was born on June 6, 1874 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Menke Hidde died at the age of 7 on June 20, 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

381. **Tetje Hidde BOSSCHER**, daughter of **Hidde Jacobs BOSSCHER** and **Bregtje Johannes SEVINGA**, was born on January 26, 1877 in Ealsum (Aalsum), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on June 24, 1897 in USA with **Ralph Geert MEIJERING**.

They had 8 children:

- **Geert Ralph MEIJERING**, follow 766.
- **Harry Ralph MEIJERING**, follow 767.
- **Dena Ralph MEIJERING**, follow 768.
- **Albert Ralph MEIJERING**, follow 769.

- **Bessie Ralph MEIJERING**, follow 770.
- **Richard Ralph MEIJERING**, follow 771.
- **Jay Ralph MEIJERING**, follow 772.
- **(Not public)**

Tetje Hidde died at the age of 40 on October 14, 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

382. **Jacob Hidde BOSSCHER**, son of **Hidde Jacobs BOSSCHER** and **Bregtje Johannes SEVINGA**, was born on October 3, 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Jacob Hidde died on June 18, 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

383. **Mamie Hidde BOSSCHER**, daughter of **Hidde Jacobs BOSSCHER** and **Bregtje Johannes SEVINGA**, was born on July 12, 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married on April 4, 1907 in USA with **Ben Geert MEEKHOF**.

They had 6 children:

- **Jennie Ben MEEKHOF**, follow 773.
- **Bregtje Ben MEEKHOF**, follow 774.
- **Geert Ben MEEKHOF**, follow 775.
- **Hidde Ben MEEKHOF**, follow 776.
- **(Not public)**
- **Johannes Ben MEEKHOF**, follow 777.

Mamie Hidde died at the age of 60 on September 30, 1942 in Richmond, Verenigde Staten.

384. **John Hidde BOSSCHER**, son of **Hidde Jacobs BOSSCHER** and **Bregtje Johannes SEVINGA**, was born on May 26, 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. John Hidde died at the age of 4 on December 5, 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

385. **Jacob Hidde BOSSCHER**, son of **Hidde Jacobs BOSSCHER** and **Bregtje Johannes SEVINGA**, was born on March 22, 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married on February 19, 1911 in USA with **Nellie Arther LUCAS**.

They had 6 children:

- **Beatrice Jacob BOSSCHER**, follow 778.
- **Arther Lucas Jacob BOSSCHER**, follow 779.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **Robert Ernest Jacob BOSSCHER**, follow 780.

Jacob Hidde died at the age of 86 on March 17, 1974 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

386. **John Hidde BOSSCHER**, son of **Hidde Jacobs BOSSCHER** and **Bregtje Johannes SEVINGA**, was born on February 17, 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married on September 4, 1913 in USA with **Cora KLEINHESSELING**.

They had 1 child:

- **Harold John BOSSCHER**, follow 781.

John Hidde died June , 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

387. **Tena Sytzes BEIBOER**, daughter of **Sytze Frankes BEIBOER** and **Johanna Margarietha Johannes SEVINGA**, was born March , 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married on May 11, 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Henry Andrew KNOTT**, son of **Anjes Pieters KNOT** and **Egberdina Gerhards van der TUUK**. He was born on January 26, 1893 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Henry Andrew died at the age of 82 on December 4, 1975 in Jenison, Ottawa County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 2 children:

- **Arthur Henry KNOTT**, follow 782.
- **Marvin Henry KNOTT**, follow 783.

Tena Sytzes died on July 10, 1957 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

388. **Frank Sytzes BEIBOER**, son of **Sytze Frankes BEIBOER** and **Johanna Margarietha Johannes SEVINGA**, was born on January 27, 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married (1) on July 28, 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Rena Christophers MEYER**, daughter of **Christopher MEYER** and **Jennie MEYES**. She was born August , 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Rena Christophers died on September 2, 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Seymour Franks BEIBOER**, follow 784.

He got married (2) after 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Hermine**. Frank Sytzes died at the age of 75 on July 1, 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

389. **Johannes Sytzes BEIBOER**, son of **Sytze Frankes BEIBOER** and **Johanna Margarietha Johannes SEVINGA**, was born on December 9, 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married on November 26, 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Alice Johns BOS**, daughter of **Jan Hiddes BOS** and **Antje Annes DIEPSTRA**. She was born on September 6, 1897 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Alice Johns died at the age of 96 on December 24, 1993 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Johannes Sytzes died at the age of 80 on May 5, 1977 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

390. **Oewe Pieters HOEKSTRA**, son of **Pieter Ouwes HOEKSTRA** and **Grietje Jurriens de WAAI**, was born on November 22, 1835 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Oewe Pieters died at the age of 30 on March 25, 1866 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

391. **Trientje Pieters HOEKSTRA**, daughter of **Pieter Ouwes HOEKSTRA** and **Grietje Jurriens de WAAI**, was born on December 17, 1838 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Trientje Pieters died at the age of 77 on May 10, 1916 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

392. **Ettje Pieters HOEKSTRA**, daughter of **Pieter Ouwes HOEKSTRA** and **Grietje Jurriens de WAAI**, was born on September 10, 1842 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on December 21, 1864 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Jelte Jans de VRIES**, son of **Jan Jans de VRIES** and **Luiktje Gerrits BEUKEMA**. He was born on January 21, 1839 in Vierhuizen, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Jelte Jans died at the age of 27 on August 14, 1866 in Vierhuizen, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Grietje Jeltjes de VRIES**, follow 785.

Ettje Pieters died at the age of 89 on September 14, 1931 in Obergum, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland.

393. **Jurrien Pieters HOEKSTRA**, son of **Pieter Ouwes HOEKSTRA** and **Grietje Jurriens de WAAI**, was born on August 18, 1845 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Jurrien Pieters died on August 25, 1845 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

394. **Feiktjedina Pieters HOEKSTRA**, daughter of **Pieter Ouwes HOEKSTRA** and **Grietje Jurriens de WAAI**, was born on August 11, 1846 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on December 15, 1886 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Jogchum Geerts TENT**, son of **Geert Derks TENT** and **EltjeJochums van ZWOL**. He was born on November 18, 1859 in Vierhuizen, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Jogchum Geerts died at the age of 48 on January 4, 1908 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Geert Jogchums TENT**, follow 786.

Feiktjedina Pieters died at the age of 69 on October 10, 1915 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

395. **Jantje Pieters HOEKSTRA**, daughter of **Pieter Ouwes HOEKSTRA** and **Grietje Jurriens de WAAI**, was born on October 24, 1849 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 15, 1875 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Willem Okkes KERKSTRA**, son of **Okke Jans KERKSTRA** and **Antje Louws de HAAN**. He was born on November 18, 1847 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Willem Okkes died at the age of 84 on July 16, 1932 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Antje Willems KERKSTRA**, follow 787.
- **Pieter Oewe Willems KERKSTRA**, follow 788.
- **Johannes Willems KERKSTRA**, follow 789.
- **Ouwe Willems KERKSTRA**, follow 790.

Jantje Pieters died at the age of 36 on May 13, 1886 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland and was buried May , 1886 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

396. **Stientje Johannes FABER**, daughter of **Johannes Roelfs FABER** and **Reina Jurriens de WAAI**, was born on July 27, 1859 in Hornhuizen, Kloosterburen, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on June 19, 1887 in Kloosterburen, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Jan Harms REITSMA**, son of **Harm Luitjes REITSMA** and **Anna Olcherts MEIJER**. He was born on August 26, 1854 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Jan Harms died at the age of 80 on

February 13, 1935 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Harm Jans REITSMA**, follow 791.
- **Johannes Jans REITSMA**, follow 792.
- **Anko Jans REITSMA**, follow 793.
- **Reinder Jans REITSMA**, follow 794.
- **Trientje Jans REITSMA**, follow 795.
- **Rena Jans REITSMA**, follow 796.

Stientje Johannes died at the age of 80 on February 1, 1940 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

397. **Geert Wytzes VISSER**, son of **Wytse Jans VISSER** and **Eelkjen Geerts BOOMSMA**, was born on February 25, 1831 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Geert Wytzes died at the age of 22 on November 29, 1853 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

398. **Jan Wytzes VISSER**, son of **Wytse Jans VISSER** and **Eelkjen Geerts BOOMSMA**, was born on February 4, 1835 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Jan Wytzes died and is buried.

399. **Durk Wytzes VISSER**, son of **Wytse Jans VISSER** and **Eelkjen Geerts BOOMSMA**, was born on June 2, 1838 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 13, 1871 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Trijntje Engberts van der ZAAG**.

They had 1 child:

- **Wietse Durks VISSER**, follow 797.

Durk Wytzes died at the age of 73 on December 10, 1911 in De Waarden, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

400. **Berber Wytzes VISSER**, daughter of **Wytse Jans VISSER** and **Eelkjen Geerts BOOMSMA**, was born on October 20, 1841 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Berber Wytzes died at the age of 9 on March 28, 1851 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

401. **Gaatze Wytzes VISSER**, son of **Wytse Jans VISSER** and **Eelkjen Geerts BOOMSMA**, was born on April 18, 1845 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 15, 1869 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Tjitske Tjibbes de BOER**, daughter of **Tjibbe Annes de BOER** and **Stijntje Douwes TOEKSTRA**. She was born about 1843 in Westergeest, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Tjitske Tjibbes died and was buried. Gaatze Wytzes died and is buried.

402. **NN Wytzes VISSER**, a child of **Wytse Jans VISSER** and **Eelkjen Geerts BOOMSMA**, was born on August 24, 1848 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. NN Wytzes died on August 24, 1848 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

403. **Berber Wytzes VISSER**, daughter of **Wytse Jans VISSER** and **Eelkjen Geerts BOOMSMA**, was born on May 27, 1851 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Berber Wytzes died and was buried.

404. **Geert Wytzes VISSER**, son of **Wytse Jans VISSER** and **Eelkjen Geerts BOOMSMA**, was born on July 2, 1857 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Geert Wytzes died at the age of 14 on September 30, 1871 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

Generation 8

405. **Fokke Teunis BUURSEMA**, son of **Teunis Fokkes BUURSEMA** and **Wiepke Luitjens ZELDENRUST**, was born on May 26, 1864 in Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Fokke Teunis died on June 1, 1864 in Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

406. **Hendrik Teunis BUURSEMA**, son of **Teunis Fokkes BUURSEMA** and **Alieda Matjes HEEMSTRA**, was born on March 26, 1864 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. Hendrik Teunis died at the age of 21 on December 10, 1885 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland.

407. **Fokke Teunis BUURSEMA**, son of **Teunis Fokkes BUURSEMA** and **Alieda Matjes HEEMSTRA**, was born 1865 in Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 14, 1892 in Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Janna Sijtses VENEMA**. Fokke Teunis died on November 19, 1955 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

408. **Marten Teunis BUURSEMA**, son of **Teunis Fokkes BUURSEMA** and **Alieda Matjes HEEMSTRA**, was born 1868 in Adorp, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on October 10, 1891 with **Fenna Douwes VEENSTRA**. Marten Teunis died on July 2, 1894 in Den Ham, Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

409. **Eilko Teunis BUURSEMA**, son of **Teunis Fokkes BUURSEMA** and **Alieda Matjes HEEMSTRA**, was born 1870 in Adorp, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 14, 1892 in Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Berendina Katharina Ludwinas JOOSTEN**. Eilko Teunis died on November 2, 1924 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

410. **Jan Teunis BUURSEMA**, son of **Teunis Fokkes BUURSEMA** and **Alieda Matjes HEEMSTRA**, was born 1872 in Wierumerschouw, Adorp, Aduard, Groningen, Nederland. Jan Teunis died on March 11, 1886 in Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

411. **Anne Teunis BUURSEMA**, son of **Teunis Fokkes BUURSEMA** and **Alieda Matjes HEEMSTRA**, was born 1876. Anne Teunis died 1876 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland.

412. **Anne Teunis BUURSEMA**, son of **Teunis Fokkes BUURSEMA** and **Alieda Matjes HEEMSTRA**, was born on July 1, 1877 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 12, 1900 in Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Jantje Atze NIEMAN**. Anne Teunis died at the age of 76 on May 7, 1954 in Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

413. **Jan Teunis BUURSEMA**, son of **Teunis Fokkes BUURSEMA** and **Alieda Matjes HEEMSTRA**, was born 1878 in Den Ham, Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Jan Teunis died and is buried.

414. **Abel Teunis BUURSEMA**, son of **Teunis Fokkes BUURSEMA** and **Alieda Matjes HEEMSTRA**, was born 1879. Abel Teunis died on December 6, 1911 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and is buried in Fransum, Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

415. **NN Teunis BUURSEMA**, son of **Teunis Fokkes BUURSEMA** and **Alieda Matjes HEEMSTRA**, was born on August 26, 1885 in Ezinga, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. NN Teunis died on August 26, 1885 in Ezinga, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland.

416. **Arend Riemers HASPER**, son of **Riemer Arends HASPER** and **Dieuwke Abeles VANDERWALL**, was born on December 16, 1868 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on November 11, 1891 in Benton County, Indiana, Verenigde Staten with **Ella Wigters GARRISON**, daughter of **Wiger Jans GARRISON** and **Elizabeth PELL**. She was born February , 1868 in Holland Township, Ottawa County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Ella Wigters died 1928 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, Verenigde Staten and was buried in Emporia Ward, Lyon County, Kansas, Verenigde Staten.

They had 2 children:

- **Dora Arends HASPER**, follow 798.
- **Elizabeth C. (Arends) HASPER**, follow 799.

Arend Riemers died at the age of 92 on June 9, 1961 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, Verenigde Staten and is buried June , 1961 in Emporia Ward, Lyon County, Kansas, Verenigde Staten.

417. **Abel Riemers HASPER**, son of **Riemer Arends HASPER** and **Dieuwke Abeles VANDERWALL**, was born on October 31, 1870 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married about 1908 in Flat Rock, Honey Creek Township, Crawford County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten with **Tina Kim**.

They had 5 children:

- **Dortha Abel HASPER**, follow 800.
- **Raymond Kim Abel HASPER**, follow 801.
- **Lillian M. Abel HASPER**, follow 802.
- **Agnes Abel HASPER**, follow 803.
- **Abel Abel HASPER**, follow 804.

Abel Riemers died 1951 in Flat Rock, Honey Creek Township, Crawford County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten and is buried in Flat Rock, Honey Creek Township, Crawford County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

418. **Harm Riemers HASPER**, son of **Riemer Arends HASPER** and **Dieuwke Abeles VANDERWALL**, was born on December 26, 1872 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on March 12, 1895 in Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana, Verenigde Staten with **Mary Johns DEFRIES**, daughter of **Johan (Oenes) de VRIES** and **Annechien (Klaas) BAKKER**. She was born on May 30, 1869 in Slochteren, Groningen, Nederland. Mary Johns died at the age of 70 on May 18, 1940 in Bellevue, King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten and was buried May , 1940 in Kirkland, King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

They had 8 children:

- **Dora Hermans HASPER**, follow 805.
- **Raymond Hermans HASPER**, follow 806.
- **John Hermans HASPER**, follow 807.
- **Annie Hermans HASPER**, follow 808.
- **Garet Hermans HASPER**, follow 809.
- **Lena Hermans HASPER**, follow 810.

- **Esther Hermans HASPER**, follow 811.
- **Clara Irene Hermans HASPER**, follow 812.

Harm Riemers died at the age of 92 on April 16, 1965 in Mckinley, King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten and is buried April , 1965 in Kirkland, King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

419. **Geert Riemers HASPER**, son of **Riemer Arends HASPER** and **Dieuwke Abeles VANDERWALL**, was born on March 20, 1875 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Geert Riemers died on June 2, 1875 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

420. **Geert Riemers HASPER**, son of **Riemer Arends HASPER** and **Dieuwke Abeles VANDERWALL**, was born on July 16, 1876 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Geert Riemers died and is buried.

421. **NN Jans SMEDING**, a child of **Jan (Frans) SMEDING** and **Wiebrigje Abeles van der WAL**, was born about 1880 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. NN Jans died and is buried.

422. **NN Sijes ANTONIDES**, a child of **Sije (Luitsen) ANTONIDES** and **Wiebrigje Abeles van der WAL**, was born about 1891 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. NN Sijes died and is buried.

423. **NN Gerrits PLOEG**, daughter of **Gerrit Sipkes PLOEGH** and **Lutske Abeles van der WAL**, was born on August 8, 1884 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. NN Gerrits died on August 8, 1884 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

424. **Pieterke Gerrits PLOEGH**, daughter of **Gerrit Sipkes PLOEGH** and **Lutske Abeles van der WAL**, was born on December 28, 1885 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 23, 1908 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Fokke Harms TOLSMA**, son of **Harm Folkerts TOLSMA** and **Ietje Bockes DIJKSTRA**. He was born on December 29, 1880 in Lucaswolde, Marum, Groningen, Nederland. Fokke Harms died at the age of 66 on March 28, 1947 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Itje Fokkes TOLSMA**, follow 813.
- **Lutske Fokkes TOLSMA**, follow 814.

Pieterke Gerrits died after March 28, 1947 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

425. **Geertje Gerrits PLOEGH**, daughter of **Gerrit Sipkes PLOEGH** and **Lutske Abeles van der WAL**, was born on September 3, 1887 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Geertje Gerrits died and was buried.

426. **Sipke Gerrits PLOEGH**, son of **Gerrit Sipkes PLOEGH** and **Lutske Abeles van der WAL**, was born on February 10, 1889 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on October 14, 1911 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Ankje Pieters VRIES**, daughter of **Pieter Gerrits de VRIES** and **Neeltje Sikkes BOORSMA**. She was born on May 24, 1891 in Westergeest, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Ankje Pieters died at the age of 71 on November 20, 1962 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerrit Sipkes PLOEGH**, follow 815.

Sipke Gerrits died at the age of 73 on March 23, 1962 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and is buried March , 1962 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

427. **Abele Gerrits PLOEGH**, son of **Gerrit Sipkes PLOEGH** and **Lutske Abeles van der WAL**, was born on August 29, 1890 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 15, 1919 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Gooitske Albertus de VRIES**, daughter of **Albertus Rinderts de VRIES** and **Sjoukje Jelles ROORDA**. She was born on August 3, 1894 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Gooitske Albertus died at the age of 78 on April 14, 1973 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and was buried April , 1973 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Gerrit Abeles PLOEGH**, follow 816.
- **NN Abeles PLOEGH**, follow 817.

Abele Gerrits died at the age of 79 on December 26, 1969 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and is buried December , 1969 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

428. **Dieuwke Gerrits PLOEGH**, daughter of **Gerrit Sipkes PLOEGH** and **Lutske Abeles van der WAL**, was born on November 3, 1892 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 15, 1919 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Menno Hindriks REITSEMA**, son of **Hindrik REITSEMA** and **Trijntje FERINGA**. He was born about 1891 in Wetsinge, Adorp, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. Menno Hindriks died on December 20, 1944 in Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Dieuwke Gerrits died after December 21, 1944 in Bedum, Groningen, Nederland.

429. **Jantje Gerrits PLOEGH**, daughter of **Gerrit Sipkes PLOEGH** and **Lutske Abeles van der WAL**, was born on July 25, 1896 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Jantje Gerrits died at the age of 35 on June 23, 1932 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

430. **Geertje (Pieters) KITS**, daughter of **Pieter (Siegers) KITS** and **Grietje Abeles van der WAL**, was born on March 9, 1889 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Geertje (Pieters) died at the age of 9 on March 31, 1898 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

431. **Antje (Pieters) KITS**, daughter of **Pieter (Siegers) KITS** and **Grietje Abeles van der WAL**, was born on February 20, 1891 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Antje (Pieters) died on September 5, 1891 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

432. **Antje (Pieters) KITS**, daughter of **Pieter (Siegers) KITS** and **Grietje Abeles van der WAL**, was born on December 27, 1892 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Antje (Pieters) died and was buried.

433. **Sieger (Pieters) KITS**, son of **Pieter (Siegers) KITS** and **Grietje Abeles van der WAL**, was born on March 23, 1894 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married about 1920 in East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland with **Sellie Gerrits DIJKSTRA**, daughter of **Gerrit Harmens DIJKSTRA** and **Klaaske Douwes DIJKSTRA**. She was born on April 9, 1894 in East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Sellie Gerrits died at the age of 73 on October 20, 1967 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Sieger (Pieters) died at the age of 66 on

April 11, 1960 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

434. **Johannes Klaas POSTMA**, son of **Klaas Johannes POSTMA** and **Geeske Simons SIJTSMA**, was born on January 6, 1884 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 23, 1912 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Wemke Jans BOLHUIS**, daughter of **Jan Sibbeltjes BOLHUIS** and **Pietertje Jans TOP**. She was born on May 30, 1886 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Wemke Jans died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Klaas Johannes POSTMA**, follow 818.
- **Pietertje Johannes POSTMA**, follow 819.
- (Not public)

Johannes Klaas died and is buried.

435. **Riemke Klaas POSTMA**, daughter of **Klaas Johannes POSTMA** and **Geeske Simons SIJTSMA**, was born on September 13, 1885 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on May 15, 1909 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Jitze Johannes de VRIES**, son of **Johannes Jans de VRIES** and **Minke Freerks VISSER**. He was born on April 24, 1882 in Ie (Ee), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Jitze Johannes died and is buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Geeske Jitzes de VRIES**, follow 820.
- **Minke Jetzes de VRIES**, follow 821.
- (Not public)

Riemke Klaas died at the age of 77 on April 17, 1963 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

436. **Baukje Klaas POSTMA**, daughter of **Klaas Johannes POSTMA** and **Geeske Simons SIJTSMA**, was born on February 13, 1888 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Baukje Klaas died and was buried.

437. **Dieuwke Klaas POSTMA**, daughter of **Klaas Johannes POSTMA** and **Geeske Simons SIJTSMA**, was born on December 14, 1890 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on August 4, 1921 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Hendrik Willems GORTER**, son of **Willem Kornelis GORTER** and **Trijntje Jans TIELKENS**. He was born on December 9, 1897 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Hendrik Willems died and is buried. Dieuwke Klaas died and was buried.

438. **Marijke Klaas POSTMA**, daughter of **Klaas Johannes POSTMA** and **Geeske Simons SIJTSMA**, was born on July 11, 1893 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on November 4, 1920 in Apeldoorn, Gelderland, Nederland with **Jan Martinus HOLS**, son of **Martinus Hendriks HOLS** and **Grietje Jans van BEEK**. He was born on August 3, 1893 in Hoenderloo, Apeldoorn, Gelderland, Nederland. Jan Martinus died at the age of 63 on January 27, 1957.

They had 6 children:

- (Not public)
- **Martinus Jans HOLLS**, follow 822.
- (Not public)
- **Klaas Martinus Jans HOLLS**, follow 823.
- (Not public)
- **Hendrik Jans HOLLS**, follow 824.

Marijke Klaas died at the age of 44 on November 24, 1937 in Oranjewoud, Skoatterlân, It Hearrenfean, Fryslân, Nederland.

439. **Harm Klaas POSTMA**, son of **Klaas Johannes POSTMA** and **Geeske Simons SIJTSMA**, was born on July 19, 1895 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 19, 1921 in Peize, Noordenveld, Drenthe, Nederland with **Tetje Gerrits HUT**, daughter of **Gerrit Jans HUT** and **Barbertje Jans COPINGA**. She was born on April 25, 1896 in Leek, Groningen, Nederland. Tetje Gerrits died and was buried. Harm Klaas died and is buried.

440. **Henderika Klaas POSTMA**, daughter of **Klaas Johannes POSTMA** and **Geeske Simons SIJTSMA**, was born on November 12, 1896 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 26, 1920 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Weijts Jentjes VISSER**, son of **Jentje Jans VISSER** and **Wipke (Weijts) van der WOUDE**. He was born on January 24, 1898 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Weijts Jentjes died at the age of 77 on April 27, 1975 in Opende, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland and is buried May , 1975 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Geeske Weijts VISSER**, follow 825.
- **Wipke Weijts VISSER**, follow 826.
- **Klaas Weijts VISSER**, follow 827.

Henderika Klaas died at the age of 90 on November 15, 1986 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland and was buried November , 1986 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

441. **Teunis Johannes SCHEERINGA**, son of **Johannes Teunis SCHEERINGA** and **Dieuwke Simons SIJTSEMA**, was born on August 9, 1883 in Gaarkeuken, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married 1909 in Carroll, O'Brien County, Iowa, Verenigde Staten with **Neeltje Arjens DYKSTRA**, daughter of **Arjen Hendriks DYKSTRA** and **Jantje Cornelis BOTERHOEK**. She was born on August 29, 1891 in Sint Anne (Sint Annaparochie), Het Bildt, Fryslân, Nederland. Neeltje Arjens died in Hanford, Kings County, California, Verenigde Staten and was buried in Hanford, Kings County, California, Verenigde Staten.

They had 6 children:

- **Johannes Teunis SCHEERINGA**, follow 828.
- **Arie Teunis SCHEERINGA**, follow 829.
- **Dorothy Teunis SCHEERINGA**, follow 830.
- **Jeannetta Teunis SCHEERINGA**, follow 831.
- **Simon Teunis SCHEERINGA**, follow 832.
- **Gertruda Teunis SCHEERINGA**, follow 833.

Teunis Johannes died in Carroll, O'Brien County, Iowa, Verenigde Staten and is buried.

442. **Riemke Johannes SCHEERINGA**, daughter of **Johannes Teunis SCHEERINGA** and **Dieuwke Simons SIJTSEMA**, was born on November 8, 1884 in Gaarkeuken, Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Riemke Johannes died and was buried.

443. **Grietje Johannes SCHEERINGA**, daughter of **Johannes Teunis SCHEERINGA** and **Dieuwke Simons SIJTSEMA**, was born on March 11, 1886 in Westerhorn (Westerdijken), Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Grietje Johannes died and was buried.

444. **Simon Johannes SCHEERINGA**, son of **Johannes Teunis SCHEERINGA** and **Dieuwke Simons SIJTSEMA**, was born on October 12, 1887 in Gaarkeuken, Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Simon Johannes died in Sioux City, Iowa, Verenigde Staten and is buried.

445. **Harm Johannes SCHEERINGA**, son of **Johannes Teunis SCHEERINGA** and **Dieuwke Simons SIJTSEMA**, was born on March 27, 1890 in Gaarkeuken, Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Harm Johannes died at the age of 11 on January 31, 1902 in Gaarkeuken, Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

446. **Antje Sjoerds de WIT**, daughter of **Sjoerd Geeuwkes de WIT** and **Meike Simons SYTSMA**, was born on January 29, 1888 in Stroobos, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on June 8, 1890 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on May 19, 1910 in Stroobos, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland with **Wobbe (Roelfs) MELLEMA**, son of **Roelf Lieuwe (Marthas) MELLEMA** and **Wiskje (Wobbess) ALKEMA**. He was born on January 12, 1884 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Wobbe (Roelfs) died at the age of 87 on December 29, 1971 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Antje Sjoerds died at the age of 77 on February 27, 1965 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

447. **Simon Sjoerds de WIT**, son of **Sjoerd Geeuwkes de WIT** and **Meike Simons SYTSMA**, was born on December 1, 1889 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on June 8, 1890 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Simon Sjoerds died at the age of 66 on August 10, 1956 in Fresno, California, Verenigde Staten.

448. **Geeuwke Sjoerds de WIT**, son of **Sjoerd Geeuwkes de WIT** and **Meike Simons SYTSMA**, was born on November 21, 1891 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on April 16, 1893 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 20, 1916 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Joukje Jeltess WIERSINGA**, daughter of **Jelte Jans WIERSINGA** and **Antje Hendriks BRON**. She was born on August 9, 1894 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Joukje Jeltess died at the age of 79 on November 23, 1973 in Deventer, Salland, Overijssel, Nederland. Geeuwke Sjoerds died at the age of 88 on November 28, 1979 in Deventer, Salland, Overijssel, Nederland.

449. **Harm Sjoerds de WIT**, son of **Sjoerd Geeuwkes de WIT** and **Meike Simons SYTSMA**, was born on December 30, 1892 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on April 16, 1893 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Harm Sjoerds died on November 16, 1893 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

450. **Riemke Sjoerds de WIT**, daughter of **Sjoerd Geeuwkes de WIT** and **Meike Simons SYTSMA**, was born on December 21, 1894 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on July 31, 1898 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on May 24, 1917 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Siebrand Hielkes STAVASIUS**, son of **Hielke Siebrens STAVASIUS** and **Tietje (Sierts) de VRIES**. He was born on

August 29, 1884 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Siebrand Hielkes died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Sjoerd Siebrands STAVASIUS**, follow 835.
- **Tietje Siebrands STAVASIUS**, follow 836.

Riemke Sjoerds died at the age of 79 on October 25, 1974.

451. **Meindert Sjoerds de WIT**, son of **Sjoerd Geeuwkes de WIT** and **Meike Simons SYTSMA**, was born on April 3, 1896 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Meindert Sjoerds died on October 31, 1896 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

452. **Harm Sjoerds de WIT**, son of **Sjoerd Geeuwkes de WIT** and **Meike Simons SYTSMA**, was born on April 16, 1897 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on July 31, 1898 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Harm Sjoerds died at the age of 18 on March 5, 1916 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

453. **Tetje Sjoerds de WIT**, daughter of **Sjoerd Geeuwkes de WIT** and **Meike Simons SYTSMA**, was born on December 20, 1898 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on December 25, 1898 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Tetje Sjoerds died on February 20, 1899 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

454. **Meindert Sjoerds de WIT**, son of **Sjoerd Geeuwkes de WIT** and **Meike Simons SYTSMA**, was born on February 28, 1900 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Meindert Sjoerds died on March 5, 1900 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

455. **Jan Sjoerd DEWITT**, son of **Sjoerd Geeuwkes de WIT** and **Meike Simons SYTSMA**, was born on November 14, 1901 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on November 17, 1901 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married (1) before 1930 in Holland Township, Ottawa County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Mary DERIDDER**. He got married (2) before 1982 in Holland Township, Ottawa County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Anna BRONKHORST**. Jan Sjoerd died at the age of 80 on September 4, 1982 in Holland Township, Ottawa County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

456. **Meindert Sjoerds de WIT**, son of **Sjoerd Geeuwkes de WIT** and **Meike Simons SYTSMA**, was born on March 14, 1904 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on March 20, 1904 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on December 12, 1929 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland with **Jakoptje Willems BAKKER**, daughter of **Willem Jans BAKKER** and **Jetske Siepkes van der VRIES**. She was born on May 2, 1903 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Jakoptje Willems died at the age of 84 on October 21, 1987 in Haren, Groningen, Nederland. Meindert Sjoerds died at the age of 74 on May 18, 1978 in Haren, Groningen, Nederland.

457. **Gjalt Sjoerds de WIT**, son of **Sjoerd Geeuwkes de WIT** and **Meike Simons SYTSMA**, was born on February 7, 1906 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and was baptized on February 18, 1906 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Gjalt Sjoerds died on October 29, 1906 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

458. **Eeuwe Klazes KAMMINGA**, son of **Klaas Eeuwes KAMMINGA** and **Geertje Simons SYTSMA**, was born on January 1, 1894 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Eeuwe Klazes died and is buried.

459. **Simon Klaas KAMMINGA**, son of **Klaas Eeuwes KAMMINGA** and **Geertje Simons SYTSMA**, was born on October 21, 1895 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on October 20, 1926 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Trijntje Doetses BOEREMA**, daughter of **Doetse Ates BOEREMA** and **Ida Pieters KUIPERS**. She was born on September 15, 1899 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Trijntje Doetses died at the age of 60 on January 13, 1960 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Klaas Eeuwe Simons KAMMINGA**, follow 837.
- **Doetse Simons KAMMINGA**, follow 838.
- **Ineke Simons KAMMINGA**, follow 839.
- **Elly Simons KAMMINGA**, follow 840.

Simon Klaas died at the age of 52 on April 6, 1948 in Hoogeveen, Drenthe, Nederland.

460. **Lutske Johannes ELLENS**, daughter of **Johannes Martens ELLENS** and **Geertje Hotzes SCHRIPEMA**, was born on November 14, 1891 in Wierum, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on July 31, 1915 in Hoogkerk, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Gauke Klaas ZIJLSTRA**, son of **Klaas Gaukes ZIJLSTRA** and **Aaltje Tietes KUIPERS**. He was born on September 15, 1891 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Gauke Klaas died and is buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Klaas Gaukes ZIJLSTRA**, follow 841.
- **Johannes Gaukes ZIJLSTRA**, follow 842.

Lutske Johannes died and was buried.

461. **Hotze Johannes ELLENS**, son of **Johannes Martens ELLENS** and **Geertje Hotzes SCHRIPEMA**, was born on May 28, 1893 in Fransum, Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on July 13, 1917 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Grietje Freerks KIJFS**, daughter of **Freerk Thomas KIJFT** and **Remke Johannes FRIK**. She was born on August 6, 1893 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Grietje Freerks died and was buried. Hotze Johannes died and is buried.

462. **Alagonda Geertruida Eltjes HEMMES**, daughter of **Eltje Jakob Johannes HEMMES** and **Hiltje Doetzes SIKKEMA**, was born about 1858 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married before 1885 in Haaksbergen, Twente, Overijssel, Nederland with **Herman Hendriks SMITS**, son of **Hendrik Jan SMITS** and **Johanna Hermina Diderica Hermans BECKING**. He was born on August 12, 1854 in Haaksbergen, Twente, Overijssel, Nederland. Herman Hendriks died at the age of 65 on January 7, 1920 in Almelo, Overijssel, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Hendrik Jan Hermans SMITS**, follow 843.
- **Hendrik Jan Hermans SMITS**, follow 844.
- **Eltje Jacob Hermans SMITS**, follow 845.

Alagonda Geertruida Eltjes died on October 7, 1937 in Almelo, Overijssel, Nederland.

463. **Doetze Jacob Jacobus SIKKEMA**, son of **Jacobus Goedhardus Doetzes SIKKEMA** and **Klaassien Bartelds WIJGERS**, was born on May 18, 1856 in Nieuwe (Boven) Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland. He got married (1) on October 4, 1883 in Nieuwe (Boven) Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland with **Henderika Harms PIJBES**, daughter of **Harm Halbes PIJBES** and **Catharina Jans JENTSEMA**. She was born on May 5, 1859 in Nieuwe (Boven) Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland. Henderika Harms died at the age of 31 on November 22, 1890 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacobus Goedhardus Doetzes SIKKEMA**, follow 846.
- **Doetze Jacob Doetzes SIKKEMA**, follow 847.

He got married (2) on April 14, 1892 in Sappemeer, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland with **Berendina Hugos SMIT**, daughter of **Huge Jans SMIT** and **Trijntje Hooites DALLINGA**. She was born on August 24, 1861 in Sappemeer, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland. Berendina Hugos died at the age of 33 on December 28, 1894 in Sappemeer, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Klaassien Catharine Doetzes SIKKEMA**, follow 848.
- **Catharina Hillegonda Doetzes SIKKEMA**, follow 849.

He got married (3) on January 14, 1897 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland with **Aaltje Romkes VERVELD**, daughter of **Romke Koerts VERVELD** and **Aaltje Jans ter BORGH**. She was born on February 15, 1864 in Windeweer, Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland. Aaltje Romkes died at the age of 80 on August 26, 1944 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Aleida Engelina Doetzes SIKKEMA**, follow 850.
- **Folchert Jan Doetzes SIKKEMA**, follow 851.

Doetze Jacob Jacobus died at the age of 72 on May 30, 1928 in Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland.

464. **Engelina Jacobus SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Jacobus Goedhardus Doetzes SIKKEMA** and **Klaassien Bartelds WIJGERS**, was born on March 22, 1857 in Nieuwe (Boven) Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on October 4, 1887 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland with **Folchert Johans BEÛMEE**, son of **Johan Gotlieb Benjamin Christiaans BEUMEE** and **Mensina Folcherts HOUWEN**. He was born on February 24, 1855 in Oosterdiep, Wildervank, Veendam, Groningen, Nederland. Folchert Johans died at the age of 84 on September 2, 1939 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and is buried September , 1939 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Johan Gotlieb Benjamin Folcherts BEÛMEE**, follow 852.
- **Jacobus Goedhardus Folcherts BEUMEE**, follow 853.
- **Jacobus Goedhardus Folcherts BEUMÉE**, follow 854.

Engelina Jacobus died at the age of 61 on February 6, 1919 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was buried February , 1919 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland.

465. **Alagonda Geertruida Jacobs SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Jacob Doekes SIKKEMA** and **Jantje Hendriks KOSTER**, was born on May 12, 1858 in Stadskanaal, Wildervank, Groningen, Nederland. She got married (1) on April 14, 1886 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Karel Hendrikus Jacobus BETTINK**, son of **Jacobus Gerardus (Hendriks) BETTINK** and **Petronella Johanna Karels BOL**. He was born 1861 in Bergambacht, Krimpenerwaard, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Karel Hendrikus Jacobus died on February 25, 1895 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Jacobus Gerardus Karels BETTINK**, follow 855.
- **Jacob Karels BETTINK**, follow 856.
- **Karel Hendrikus Karels BETTINK**, follow 857.

She got married (2) on March 9, 1898 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Jan Jans BROUWER**, son of **Jan BROUWER** and **Johanna CORNAX**. He was born about 1854 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan Jans died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Alagonda Geertruida Jans BROUWER**, follow 858.

Alagonda Geertruida Jacobs died and was buried.

466. **Hendrik Jacobs SIKKEMA**, son of **Jacob Doekes SIKKEMA** and **Jantje Hendriks KOSTER**, was born on November 7, 1860 in Stadskanaal, Wildervank, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 16, 1887 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Maria Jacoba Antonius de VETTER**, daughter of **Antonius Heronimus Franciscus de VETTER** and **Adriana Hendrika Johans LANSINK**. She was born about 1866 in Princenhage, Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Jacoba Antonius died on August 22, 1929 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Jantina Hendrika Hendriks SIKKEMA**, follow 859.
- **Antonius Hendrikus Hendriks SIKKEMA**, follow 860.
- **Hendrika Aldegonda Maria Hendriks SIKKEMA**, follow 861.
- **Aldegonda Jantina Hendrika Hendriks SIKKEMA**, follow 862.
- **Jacoba Maria Hendriks SIKKEMA**, follow 863.
- **Jacobus Johannes Hendriks SIKKEMA**, follow 864.
- **Anna Wilhelmina Hermingilde Hendriks SIKKEMA**, follow 865.

Hendrik Jacobs died at the age of 76 on February 23, 1937 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

467. **Doetze Jacob Jacobs SIKKEMA**, son of **Jacob Doekes SIKKEMA** and **Jantje Hendriks KOSTER**, was born on November 13, 1863 in Stadskanaal, Wildervank, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on March 4, 1886 in Scheemda, Oldambt, Groningen, Nederland with **Hillechien Jakobs STIJKEL**, daughter of **Jakob Eilderts STIJKEL** and **Anna Catharina Jans van der LAAN**. She was born on July 25, 1863 in Scheemda, Oldambt, Groningen, Nederland. Hillechien Jakobs died at the age of 72 on November 3, 1935 in Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Jacob Hendrik Doetzes SIKKEMA**, follow 866.
- **Anna Catharina Doetzes SIKKEMA**, follow 867.
- **Jantina Hillechien Doetzes SIKKEMA**, follow 868.

Doetze Jacob Jacobs died at the age of 72 on October 10, 1936 in Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland.

468. **Harm Jan Jacobs SIKKEMA**, son of **Jacob Doekes SIKKEMA** and **Jantje Hendriks KOSTER**, was born on May 24, 1866 in Stadskanaal, Wildervank, Groningen, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 5, 1892 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Anna Wilhelmina Jurriens OOSTERHOF**, daughter of **Jurrien Pieters OOSTERHOF** and **Derkje Jacobs JANSSEN**. She was born on September 16, 1871 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Fryslân, Nederland. Anna Wilhelmina Jurriens died at the age of 42 on March 26, 1914 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jantina Allagonda Geertruida Harms SIKKEMA**, follow 869.
- **Elisabeth Henriette Harms SIKKEMA**, follow 870.

He got married (2) on December 16, 1915 in Hellendoorn, Overijssel, Nederland with **Martha Nicolaas van der TUUK ADRIANI**, daughter of **Nicolaus Pieters van der TUUK ADRIANI** and **Alegonda Geertruida Doetses SIKKEMA**. She was born about 1868 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Martha Nicolaas died and was buried. Harm Jan Jacobs died at the age of 65 on July 8, 1931 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

469. **Jacobus Goedhardus Jakobs SIKKEMA**, son of **Jacob Doekes SIKKEMA** and **Jantje Hendriks KOSTER**, was born on February 21, 1869 in Stadskanaal, Wildervank, Groningen, Nederland. Jacobus Goedhardus Jakobs died on February 27, 1869 in Stadskanaal, Wildervank, Groningen, Nederland.

470. **Jakobus Goedhardus Jakobs SIKKEMA**, son of **Jacob Doekes SIKKEMA** and **Jantje Hendriks KOSTER**, was born on July 2, 1870 in Stadskanaal, Wildervank, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on December 20, 1899 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Henderika Jans LEPPERS**, daughter of **Jan LEPPERS** and **Trientje WALLEs**. She was born 1877 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Johanna Henderika Jans died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Jantina Jakobus SIKKEMA**, follow 871.
- **Jan Jakobus SIKKEMA**, follow 872.
- **Jacob Jakobus SIKKEMA**, follow 873.

Jakobus Goedhardus Jakobs died 1935.

471. **Eertwijn Henderik Jacobs SIKKEMA**, son of **Jacob Doekes SIKKEMA** and **Jantje Hendriks KOSTER**, was born on June 16, 1875 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Eertwijn Henderik Jacobs died and is buried.

472. **Albertine Nicolaus van der TUUK ADRIANI**, daughter of **Nicolaus Pieters van der TUUK ADRIANI** and **Alegonda Geertruida Doetses SIKKEMA**, was born on October 2, 1860 in Kollumerzwaag, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on June 3, 1885 in Baarderadiel, Fryslân, Nederland with **Willem Frederik Karel Hendriks**

WETHMAR, son of **Hendrik WETHMAR** and **Catharina CRANS**. He was born on June 2, 1855 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Willem Frederik Karel Hendriks died at the age of 77 on November 25, 1932 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Hendrik Karel Willems WETHMAR**, follow 874.
- **Nicolaas Adriaan Willems WETHMAR**, follow 875.
- **Barend Willems WETHMAR**, follow 876.

Albertine Nicolaus died at the age of 87 on May 9, 1948 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

473. **Hiltje Nicolaus van der TUUK ADRIANI**, daughter of **Nicolaus Pieters van der TUUK ADRIANI** and **Alegonda Geertruida Doetses SIKKEMA**, was born on March 18, 1862 in Kollumerzwaag, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on August 23, 1893 in Weidum, Baarderadiel, Littenseradiel, Fryslân, Nederland with **Friedrich Friedrichs de RUYTER**, son of **Friedrich Ludwig de RUYTER** and **Regina Maria Anna TERMÖLLEN**. He was born on January 12, 1847 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Friedrich Friedrichs died at the age of 79 on February 24, 1926 in Medemblik, Medemblik, West-Friesland, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Alegonda Geertruida Alida Emerentia Friedrichs de RUYTER**, follow 877.

Hiltje Nicolaus died at the age of 62 on January 15, 1925 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

474. **Alegonda Geertruida Nicolaus van der TUUK ADRIANI**, daughter of **Nicolaus Pieters van der TUUK ADRIANI** and **Alegonda Geertruida Doetses SIKKEMA**, was born on June 29, 1863 in Kollumerzwaag, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on August 27, 1912 in Hellendoorn, Overijssel, Nederland with **Wiebe Keimpes ELDERING**. Alegonda Geertruida Nicolaus died at the age of 81 on December 29, 1944 in Veenendaal, Utrecht, Nederland.

475. **Pieter Nicolaus van der TUUK ADRIANI**, son of **Nicolaus Pieters van der TUUK ADRIANI** and **Alegonda Geertruida Doetses SIKKEMA**, was born on July 9, 1865 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on December 5, 1895 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Helena Harmanna Eltjes HEMMES**, daughter of **Eltje Jakob Johannes HEMMES** and **Wilhelmina SCHIFF**. She was born on August 12, 1864 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Helena Harmanna Eltjes died at the age of 46 on October 8, 1910 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Pieter Nicolaus died at the age of 38 on January 4, 1904 in Semarang, Indonesia.

476. **Martha Nicolaas van der TUUK ADRIANI**, daughter of **Nicolaus Pieters van der TUUK ADRIANI** and **Alegonda Geertruida Doetses SIKKEMA**, was born after May 3, 1867 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Martha Nicolaas died on November 2, 1867 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

477. **Martha Nicolaas van der TUUK ADRIANI**, daughter of **Nicolaus Pieters van der TUUK ADRIANI** and **Alegonda Geertruida Doetses SIKKEMA**, was born about 1868 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on December 16, 1915 in Hellendoorn, Overijssel, Nederland with **Harm Jan Jacobs SIKKEMA**, son of **Jacob Doekes SIKKEMA** and **Jantje Hendriks KOSTER**. He was born on May 24, 1866 in Stadskanaal, Wildervank, Groningen, Nederland. Harm Jan Jacobs died at the age of 65 on July 8, 1931 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Martha Nicolaas died and was buried.

478. **Doetze Jakob Nicolaus van der TUUK ADRIANI**, son of **Nicolaus Pieters van der TUUK ADRIANI** and **Alegonda Geertruida Doetses SIKKEMA**, was born on February 4, 1871 in Easterlittens, Baarderadiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Doetze Jakob Nicolaus died on August 20, 1871 in Easterlittens, Baarderadiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

479. **Henderika Nicolaus van der TUUK ADRIANI**, daughter of **Nicolaus Pieters van der TUUK ADRIANI** and **Alegonda Geertruida Doetses SIKKEMA**, was born on March 22, 1872 in Easterlittens, Baarderadiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Henderika Nicolaus died at the age of 2 on February 20, 1875 in Easterlittens, Baarderadiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

480. **Klaassiena Jacoba Nicolaus van der TUUK ADRIANI**, daughter of **Nicolaus Pieters van der TUUK ADRIANI** and **Alegonda Geertruida Doetses SIKKEMA**, was born on March 7, 1873 in Easterlittens, Baarderadiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Klaassiena Jacoba Nicolaus died at the age of 4 on August 25, 1877 in Oude (Beneden) Pekela, Pekela, Groningen, Nederland.

481. **Doetje Jacoba Nicolaus van der TUUK ADRIANI**, daughter of **Nicolaus Pieters van der TUUK ADRIANI** and **Alegonda Geertruida Doetses SIKKEMA**, was born on July 7, 1874 in Easterlittens, Baarderadiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Doetje Jacoba Nicolaus died on August 2, 1874 in Easterlittens, Baarderadiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

482. **Hendrika Doetje Jacoba Nicolaus van der TUUK ADRIANI**, daughter of **Nicolaus Pieters van der TUUK ADRIANI** and **Alegonda Geertruida Doetses SIKKEMA**, was born on July 28, 1875 in Easterlittens, Baarderadiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Hendrika Doetje Jacoba Nicolaus died 1897 in Giethoorn, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland.

483. **Doetze Jakob Nicolaus van der TUUK ADRIANI**, son of **Nicolaus Pieters van der TUUK ADRIANI** and **Alegonda Geertruida Doetses SIKKEMA**, was born on January 21, 1877 in Easterlittens, Baarderadiel, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married (1) on August 10, 1905 in Hellendoorn, Overijssel, Nederland with **Trijntje Jansdr TUIJN**, daughter of **Jan Pieters TUIJN** and **Aaltje Gerrits HOUTMAN**. She was born on June 2, 1880 in Kwadijk, Edam, Edam-Volendam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Trijntje Jansdr died at the age of 48 on July 1, 1928 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Aline Doetzes van der TUUK ADRIANI**, follow 878.
- **Pierre Doetzes van der TUUK ADRIANI**, follow 879.

He got married (2) about 1930 with **Margretha Catharina Jans LANJOUW**. Doetze Jakob Nicolaus died at the age of 83 on March 15, 1960 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland.

484. **Doetze Jacob Goedhardts SIKKEMA**, son of **Goedhart Borgesius Doedzes SIKKEMA** and **Jantina Engelina Jurjens KOERTS**, was born on September 18, 1865 in Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland. Doetze Jacob Goedhardts died at the age of 16 on May 15, 1882 in Uithuizermeeden, Hefshuizen, Eemsmond, Groningen, Nederland.

485. **Jurjen Koert Goedharts SIKKEMA**, son of **Goedhart Borgesius Doedzes SIKKEMA** and **Jantina Engelina Jurjens KOERTS**, was born on May 17, 1867 in Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on February 1, 1894 in Bathmen, Deventer, Overijssel, Nederland with **Catharina Maria Frederiks GERMS**, daughter of **Frederik Hinderikus (Freerks) GERMS** and **Louisa Suzanna (Wessels) BROUWER**. She was born about 1871 in Onstwedde, Stadskanaal, Groningen, Nederland. Catharina Maria Frederiks died after November 20, 1943 in Velp, Rheden, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jantine Engeline Jurjens SIKKEMA**, follow 880.
- **Frederik Hendrik Louis Jurjens SIKKEMA**, follow 881.
- **Louise Suzanne Jurjens SIKKEMA**, follow 882.
- **Goedhart Doetze Jacob Jurjens SIKKEMA**, follow 883.

Jurjen Koert Goedharts died at the age of 76 on November 20, 1943 in Velp, Rheden, Gelderland, Nederland.

486. **Jacobus Goedhardus Goedharts SIKKEMA**, son of **Goedhart Borgesius Doedzes SIKKEMA** and **Jantina Engelina Jurjens KOERTS**, was born on May 17, 1869 in Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on April 22, 1897 in Eelde, Tynaarlo, Drenthe, Nederland with **Trientje Jacobs PESTMAN KONING**, daughter of **Jacob Pieters PESTMAN** and **Hilje Elles KONING**. She was born on May 14, 1876 in Noorddijk, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Trientje Jacobs died at the age of 57 on September 1, 1933 in Rhenen, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jantine Engeline Jacobus SIKKEMA**, follow 884.
- **Hilda Jacoba Hebelina Jacobus SIKKEMA**, follow 885.
- **Jantine Engeline Jacobus SIKKEMA**, follow 886.
- **Catharina Maria Jacobus SIKKEMA**, follow 887.

Jacobus Goedhardus Goedharts died at the age of 82 on October 10, 1951 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland.

487. **Jeantine Eginde Goedharts SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Goedhart Borgesius Doedzes SIKKEMA** and **Jantina Engelina Jurjens KOERTS**, was born on April 19, 1871 in Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland. Jeantine Eginde Goedharts died at the age of 85 on May 21, 1956 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland.

488. **Goedhart Jacob Goswijn Goedharts SIKKEMA**, son of **Goedhart Borgesius Doedzes SIKKEMA** and **Jantina Engelina Jurjens KOERTS**, was born on October 30, 1873 in Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland. Goedhart Jacob Goswijn Goedharts died at the age of 44 on July 4, 1918 in Ermelo, Gelderland, Nederland.

489. **Alagonda Geertruida Goedharts SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Goedhart Borgesius Doedzes SIKKEMA** and **Jantina Engelina Jurjens KOERTS**, was born on April 5, 1882 in Uithuizermeeden, Hefshuizen, Eemsmond, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on July 5, 1910 in Winschoten, Groningen, Nederland with **George Barnard David van der VOORT MAARSCHALK**, son of **David Dominicus Davids van der VOORT MAARSCHALK** and **Petronella Everhardina Marie Louise Pieter REIGERSMAN**. He was born on March 24, 1873 in Harderwijk, Gelderland, Nederland. George Barnard David died at the age of 69 on August 8, 1942 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland. Alagonda Geertruida Goedharts died at the age of 86 on January 21, 1969 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried January , 1969 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland.

490. **Doetze Jakob Jans SIKKEMA**, son of **Jan Goswijn Doetzes SIKKEMA** and **Aaltje Jans van der HORST**, was born on November 5, 1867 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Fryslân, Nederland. Doetze Jakob Jans died at the age of 2 on September 25, 1870 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Fryslân, Nederland.

491. **Mathijs Martha SIKKEMA**, son of **Martha Doetzes SIKKEMA**, was born on November 6, 1874 in Nieuw Beerta (Beersterhamrik), Beerta, Reiderland, Groningen, Nederland. Mathijs Martha died on December 8, 1874 in Hornhuizen, Kloosterburen, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

492. **Jozefus Martha SIKKEMA**, son of **Martha Doetzes SIKKEMA**, was born on September 20, 1877 in Wûnseradiel, Friesland, Nederland. Jozefus Martha died on October 8, 1877 in Wûnseradiel, Friesland, Nederland.

493. **Cornelia Martha SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Martha Doetzes SIKKEMA**, was born on June 29, 1879 in East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Cornelia Martha died on July 15, 1879 in East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

494. **NN Martha SIKKEMA**, son of **Martha Doetzes SIKKEMA**, was born on June 14, 1880 in Het Bildt, Fryslân, Nederland. NN Martha died on June 14, 1880 in Het Bildt, Fryslân, Nederland.

495. **Petrus Martha SIKKEMA**, son of **Martha Doetzes SIKKEMA**, was born on June 12, 1881 in Easterlittens, Baarderadiel, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on August 20, 1921 in Maasniel, Roermond, Midden-Limburg, Limburg, Nederland with **Anna Catharina Gertrudis Wilhelmus REIJNERS**. Petrus Martha died and is buried.

496. **Jan Jakobs SIKKEMA**, son of **Jacob Jans SIKKEMA** and **Rienje Sijbrands DIJKHUIZEN**, was born on November 28, 1851 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Jan Jakobs died at the age of 19 on September 25, 1871 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

497. **Sijbrand Jakobs SIKKEMA**, son of **Jacob Jans SIKKEMA** and **Rienje Sijbrands DIJKHUIZEN**, was born on March 8, 1854 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Sijbrand Jakobs died at the age of 1 on April 29, 1855 in Oldeholtwolde, Weststellingwerf, Fryslân, Nederland.

498. **Sijbrich Jakobs SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Jacob Jans SIKKEMA** and **Rienje Sijbrands DIJKHUIZEN**, was born on August 26, 1856 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Sijbrich Jakobs died at the age of 2 on December 15, 1858 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

499. **Pieterke Jakobs SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Jacob Jans SIKKEMA** and **Rienje Sijbrands DIJKHUIZEN**, was born on November 22, 1859 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Pieterke Jakobs died on December 28, 1859 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

500. **Frederik Jacobs SIKKEMA**, son of **Jacob Jans SIKKEMA** and **Eelkje Sjoukjes SCHAAF**, was born on March 28, 1864 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 13, 1890 in Preakness, Passaic County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten with **Simentje Jans TILLEMA**, daughter of **Jan Klaas TILLEMA** and **Aagtje Jans FOKKENS**. She was born on January 22, 1870 in Pieterburen, Eenrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Simentje Jans died at the age of 23 on June 23, 1893 in Ridgewood, Bergen County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Jakob Frederik SIKKEMA**, follow 888.

He got married (2) on May 8, 1894 in Saddle River, Bergen County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten with **Elisabeth Aries BUIS**, daughter of **Aries Klases BUIS** and **Jantje Johannes van DIJK**. She was born on January 10, 1871 in Westernieland, Eenrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Elisabeth Aries died at the age of 73 on March 23, 1944 in Wayne, Passaic County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

They had 6 children:

- **Orie Frederik SIKKEMA**, follow 889.
- **Walter Frederik SIKKEMA**, follow 890.
- **Ella Frederik SIKKEMA**, follow 891.
- **Nicolas Frederik SIKKEMA**, follow 892.
- **John Frederik SIKKEMA**, follow 893.
- **Anna Frederik SIKKEMA**, follow 894.

Frederik Jacobs died at the age of 63 on March 6, 1928 in Wayne, Passaic County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten and is buried March , 1928 in Fair Lawn, Bergen County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

501. **Sjoukje Jacobs SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Jacob Jans SIKKEMA** and **Eelkje Sjoukjes SCHAAF**, was born on July 16, 1865 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married with **Aaron MOLLENSTAAG-MILLER**. Sjoukje Jacobs died 1932 in Fair Lawn, Bergen County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten and was buried in Fair Lawn, Bergen County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

502. **Jan Jakobs SIKKEMA**, son of **Jacob Jans SIKKEMA** and **Eelkje Sjoukjes SCHAAF**, was born on August 13, 1868 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married with **Cornelia MOLLENSTAAG-MILLER**. Jan Jakobs died 1940 in Fair Lawn, Bergen County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten and is buried in Fair Lawn, Bergen County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

503. **Jan Freerks SIKKEMA**, son of **Freerk Jans SIKKEMA** and **Metje Goukes VEENSTRA**, was born on October 15, 1863 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Jan Freerks died in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and is buried.

504. **Barney Freds SIKKEMA**, son of **Freerk Jans SIKKEMA** and **Metje Goukes VEENSTRA**, was born on January 17, 1867 in Niezijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. He got married about 1890 in Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Delia Gerrits YONKER**, daughter of **Gerrit YONKER**. She was born about 1870 in Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Delia Gerrits died on April 26, 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Barney Freds died at the age of 64 on March 8, 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

505. **Jacob Freerks SIKKEMA**, son of **Freerk Jans SIKKEMA** and **Metje Goukes VEENSTRA**, was born on November 12, 1868 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Jacob Freerks died at the age of 2 on July 23, 1871 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

506. **Hiltje Freerks SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Freerk Jans SIKKEMA** and **Metje Goukes VEENSTRA**, was born on August 13, 1870 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Hiltje Freerks died in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and was buried.

507. **Maggie Freds SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Freerk Jans SIKKEMA** and **Metje Goukes VEENSTRA**, was born on December 28, 1872 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married January , 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Edward Tomas KOSTER**, son of **Tomas Emmes KOSTER** and **Trijntje Hendriks MULDER**. He was born on October 27, 1870 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Edward Tomas died at the age of 70 on February 25, 1941 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and is buried March , 1941 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 5 children:

- **Katie Edwards KOSTER**, follow 895.
- **Thomas Edwards KOSTER**, follow 896.
- **Mabel Edwards KOSTER**, follow 897.
- **Henrietta Edwards KOSTER**, follow 898.
- **Frederic Edwards KOSTER**, follow 899.

Maggie Freds died June , 1950 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and was buried in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

508. **Jacob Freerks SIKKEMA**, son of **Freerk Jans SIKKEMA** and **Metje Goukes VEENSTRA**, was born on November 27, 1875 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Jacob Freerks died in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and is buried.

509. **Reina Freerks SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Freerk Jans SIKKEMA** and **Metje Goukes VEENSTRA**, was born on July 22, 1879 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Reina Freerks died in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and was buried.

510. **Hillegien Jans SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Jan Gerrits SIKKEMA** and **Gerritdina Frens STRIK**, was born on March 28, 1877 in Kloosterveen, Smilde, Assen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married (1) on April 28, 1911 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jannes Jenes BOER**, son of **Jene Jannes BOER** and **Aaltje Imkes KLAVER**. He was born on August 21, 1887 in Hoogersmilde, Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. Jannes Jenes died at the age of 63 on January 21, 1951 in Assen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Aaltje Jannes BOER**, follow 900.
- **Gerritdina Jannes BOER**, follow 901.

Hillegien Jans died after 1951 in Assen, Drenthe, Nederland.

511. **Frens Jans SIKKEMA**, son of **Jan Gerrits SIKKEMA** and **Gerritdina Frens STRIK**, was born on January 14, 1879 in Kloosterveen, Smilde, Assen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on May 2, 1913 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland with **Sijchien Frens BIJKER**, daughter of **Frens Jans BIJKER** and **Grietje Aalderts DOOREN**. She was born on October 19, 1887 in Eemster, Dwingeloo, Westerveld, Drenthe, Nederland. Sijchien Frens died and was buried. Frens Jans died and is buried.

512. **Aleida Catharina Jans SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Jan Gerrits SIKKEMA** and **Gerritdina Frens STRIK**, was born on November 5, 1880 in Bovensmilde, Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married (1) on May 2, 1902 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland with **Roelof Hendriks HOFMAN**, son of **Hendrik Roelofs HOFMAN** and **Hendrekien Jans BOSMAN**. He was born on January 15, 1875 in Assen, Drenthe, Nederland. Roelof Hendriks died at the age of 48 on May 17, 1923 in Assen, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Gerritdina Roelofs HOFMAN**, follow 903.
- **Hendrik Roelofs HOFMAN**, follow 904.
- **Henderkien Roelofs HOFMAN**, follow 905.
- **Jantje Roelofs HOFMAN**, follow 906.

- **Jan Hendriks HOFMAN**, follow 907.
- **Henderkien Roelofs HOFMAN**, follow 908.

She got married (2) on March 9, 1927 in Assen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Hendrik Roelofs OOSTING**. Aleida Catharina Jans died at the age of 71 on September 8, 1952 in Assen, Drenthe, Nederland.

513. **Catharina Jans SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Jan Gerrits SIKKEMA** and **Gerritdina Frens STRIK**, was born on May 31, 1883 in Kloosterveen, Smilde, Assen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on September 3, 1909 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland with **Hendrik Harms MEIJERING**, son of **Harm Willems MEIJERING** and **Willemetje Willems PIETERS**. He was born on May 13, 1879 in Zuidlaren, Tynaarlo, Drenthe, Nederland. Hendrik Harms died at the age of 74 on April 13, 1954 in Groningen, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Willemtien Hendriks MEIJERING**, follow 909.
- **Gerritdina Hendriks MEIJERING**, follow 910.
- **Egbertien Hendriks MEIJERING**, follow 911.
- **NN Hendriks MEIJERING**, follow 912.

Catharina Jans died and was buried.

514. **Janna Jans SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Jan Gerrits SIKKEMA** and **Gerritdina Frens STRIK**, was born on July 30, 1885 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on December 1, 1911 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland with **Harm Frederiks MOES**, son of **Frederik Hendriks MOES** and **Hilligje Harms VOS**. He was born on June 2, 1885 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. Harm Frederiks died at the age of 74 on February 13, 1960 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Hilligje Harms MOES**, follow 913.

Janna Jans died at the age of 54 on March 2, 1940 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland.

515. **Gerrit Jans SIKKEMA**, son of **Jan Gerrits SIKKEMA** and **Gerritdina Frens STRIK**, was born on May 20, 1892 in Hijkersmilde, Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married (1) on December 16, 1921 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland with **Aaltje Hendriks HUMMEL**, daughter of **Hendrik Jans HUMMEL** and **Aaltje Jacobs BISSCHOP**. She was born on October 2, 1886 in Hoogersmilde, Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. Aaltje Hendriks died at the age of 42 on February 11, 1929 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

He got married (2) after February 11, 1929 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland with **Klara POSTMA**. Gerrit Jans died at the age of 58 on September 19, 1950 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

516. **Gerrit Doetze SIKKEMA**, son of **Doetze Gerrits SIKKEMA** and **Annechien Jannes de BOER**, was born on February 5, 1880 in Hijkersmilde, Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. Gerrit Doetze died at the age of 25 on September 5, 1905 in Hoogeveen, Drenthe, Nederland.

517. **Jentje Doetzes SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Doetze Gerrits SIKKEMA** and **Annechien Jannes de BOER**, was born on September 20, 1882 in Kloosterveen, Smilde, Assen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on August 16, 1907 in Maarssen, Stichtse Vecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Johannes Cornelis Martinus Carels HOOGENDOORN**, son of **Carel Jans HOOGENDOORN** and **Antonia Jurriens STEINVOORT**. He was born on May 6, 1885 in Maarssen, Stichtse Vecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes Cornelis Martinus Carels died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **NN Johannes HOOGENDOORN**, follow 914.
- **Annigje Antonia Johannes HOOGENDOORN**, follow 915.
- **Carel Johannes HOOGENDOORN**, follow 916.
- **Doetze Johannes HOOGENDOORN**, follow 917.

Jentje Doetzes died at the age of 57 on July 9, 1940 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

518. **Catharina Doetzes SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Doetze Gerrits SIKKEMA** and **Annechien Jannes de BOER**, was born on September 30, 1885 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on November 9, 1906 in Maarssen, Stichtse Vecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Jurriën Jacob Johannes Martinus Carels HOOGENDOORN**, son of **Carel Jans HOOGENDOORN** and **Antonia Jurriens STEINVOORT**. He was born on August 4, 1883 in Maarssen, Stichtse Vecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Jurriën Jacob Johannes Martinus Carels died at the age of 76 on June 28, 1960 in Maarssen, Stichtse Vecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Antonia Catharina Jurriëns HOOGENDOORN**, follow 918.
- **Annechien Jurriëns HOOGENDOORN**, follow 919.
- **Cornelia Gabriël Jurriens HOOGENDOORN**, follow 920.

Catharina Doetzes died and was buried.

519. **Jansje Doetzes SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Doetze Gerrits SIKKEMA** and **Annechien Jannes de BOER**, was born on August 14, 1888 in Kloosterveen, Smilde, Assen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jansje Doetzes died on September 7, 1888 in Kloosterveen, Smilde, Assen, Drenthe, Nederland.

520. **Jannes Doetzes SIKKEMA**, son of **Doetze Gerrits SIKKEMA** and **Annechien Jannes de BOER**, was born on September 15, 1889 in Kloosterveen, Smilde, Assen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jannes Doetzes died and is buried.

521. **Jacob Doetzes SIKKEMA**, son of **Doetze Gerrits SIKKEMA** and **Annechien Jannes de BOER**, was born on May 28, 1893 in Kloosterveen, Smilde, Assen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on January 23, 1918 in Boxtel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Elisabeth Antonius van HAL**, daughter of **Antonius Johannes van HAL** and **Helena Johannes VEREGGEN**. She was born on January 24, 1899 in Boxtel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Elisabeth Antonius died at the age of 96 on October 14, 1995 in Vlissingen, Walcheren, Zeeland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Annigje Helena Jacobs SIKKEMA**, follow 921.
- **Antonius Jacobs SIKKEMA**, follow 922.
- **(Not public)**

Jacob Doetzes died at the age of 75 on December 26, 1968 in Vlissingen, Walcheren, Zeeland, Nederland.

522. **Jeene Doetzes SIKKEMA**, son of **Doetze Gerrits SIKKEMA** and **Annechien Jannes de BOER**, was born on December 14, 1896 in Hijkersmilde, Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. Jeene Doetzes died and is buried.

523. **Hendrik Lieuwes BOONSTRA**, son of **Lieuwe Hendriks BOONSTRA** and **Baike Gerrits SIKKEMA**, was born on January 2, 1882 in Hijkersmilde, Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. Hendrik Lieuwes died on March 11, 1882 in Hijkersmilde, Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland.

524. **Trijntje Lieuwes BOONSTRA**, daughter of **Lieuwe Hendriks BOONSTRA** and **Baike Gerrits SIKKEMA**, was born on March 22, 1883 in Kloosterveen, Smilde, Assen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married about 1895 in Oostzaan, Zaanstreek, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Cornelis Jzn BAKKER**.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Cornelis BAKKER**, follow 923.

Trijntje Lieuwes died at the age of 73 on February 4, 1957 in Oostzaan, Zaanstreek, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried February , 1957 in Oostzaan, Zaanstreek, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

525. **Gerrit Lieuwes BOONSTRA**, son of **Lieuwe Hendriks BOONSTRA** and **Baike Gerrits SIKKEMA**, was born on March 27, 1885 in Kloosterveen, Smilde, Assen, Drenthe, Nederland. Gerrit Lieuwes died at the age of 1 on April 20, 1886 in Kloosterveen, Smilde, Assen, Drenthe, Nederland.

526. **NN Lieuwes BOONSTRA**, son of **Lieuwe Hendriks BOONSTRA** and **Baike Gerrits SIKKEMA**, was born on September 13, 1887 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. NN Lieuwes died on September 13, 1887 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland.

527. **Hendrik Lieuwes BOONSTRA**, son of **Lieuwe Hendriks BOONSTRA** and **Baike Gerrits SIKKEMA**, was born on September 9, 1888 in Kloosterveen, Smilde, Assen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 12, 1916 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland with **Geesje Jakobs BRUNSTING**, daughter of **Jakob Albertus BRUNSTING** and **Jantje Lammerts POOL**. She was born on April 14, 1890 in Bovensmilde, Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. Geesje Jakobs died and was buried.

They had 7 children:

- **Lieuwe Hendriks BOONSTRA**, follow 924.
- **Jacob Hendriks BOONSTRA**, follow 925.
- **Baike Hendriks BOONSTRA**, follow 926.
- **Jantje Hendriks BOONSTRA**, follow 927.
- **NN Hendriks BOONSTRA**, follow 928.
- **Cornelis Hendriks BOONSTRA**, follow 929.
- **NN Hendriks BOONSTRA**, follow 930.

He got married (2) about 1949 in Appelscha, Oosterwolde, Oldeberkoop, Ooststellingwerf, Fryslân, Nederland with **Grietje Willems HOOGEVEEN**. Hendrik Lieuwes died at the age of 72 on January 28, 1961 in Appelscha, Oosterwolde, Oldeberkoop, Ooststellingwerf, Fryslân, Nederland and is buried February , 1961 in Appelscha, Oosterwolde, Oldeberkoop, Ooststellingwerf, Fryslân, Nederland.

528. **Gerritdina Lieuwes BOONSTRA**, daughter of **Lieuwe Hendriks BOONSTRA** and **Baike Gerrits SIKKEMA**, was born on June 2, 1892 in Hijkersmilde, Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. Gerritdina Lieuwes died at the age of 1 on May 4, 1894 in Hijkersmilde, Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland.

529. **Gerritdina Lieuwes BOONSTRA**, daughter of **Lieuwe Hendriks BOONSTRA** and **Baike Gerrits SIKKEMA**, was born on April 23, 1895 in Hijkersmilde, Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on February 20, 1925 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland with **Hendrikus Jans BURGERS**, son of **Jan Hendrikus BURGERS** and **Gerrigje Hendriks ROKE**. He was born on March 17, 1882 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. Hendrikus Jans died at the age of 92 on July 18, 1974 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Hendrikus BURGERS**, follow 931.
- **Lieuwe Hendrikus BURGERS**, follow 932.

Gerritdina Lieuwes died at the age of 74 on October 10, 1969 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland.

530. **Martje Gerhardus KLUNDER**, daughter of **Gerhardus Menkes KLUNDER** and **Berentje Willems van DUINEN**, was born on October 25, 1871 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 20, 1899 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Hendrik Tjallings van der SCHORS**, son of **Tjalling Durks van der SCHORS** and **Hiltje Hendriks POSTEMA**. He was born on October 15, 1868 in Opende, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Hendrik Tjallings died at the age of 81 on April 30, 1950 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Berendje Hendriks van der SCHORS**, follow 933.
- **Hiltje Hendriks van der SCHORS**, follow 934.
- **Gerhardina Hendriks van der SCHORS**, follow 935.
- **Tjalling Hendriks van der SCHORS**, follow 936.
- **Gerhardus Hendriks van der SCHORS**, follow 937.

Martje Gerhardus died after 1950 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

531. **Willem Gerhardus KLUNDER**, son of **Gerhardus Menkes KLUNDER** and **Berentje Willems van DUINEN**, was born on August 9, 1873 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 20, 1899 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Anje Willems van DIJK**, daughter of **Willem Andries van DIJK** and **Freerkje Johannes HOVINGA**. She was born on January 5, 1877 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Anje Willems died and was buried.

They had 9 children:

- **Freerkje Willems KLUNDER**, follow 938.
- **Gerhardus Willems KLUNDER**, follow 939.
- **Berentje Willems KLUNDER**, follow 940.
- **Willem Willems KLUNDER**, follow 941.
- **Gerhardus Willems KLUNDER**, follow 942.
- **Gerhardus Willems KLUNDER**, follow 943.
- **Grietje Willems KLUNDER**, follow 944.

- **Gerhardus Willems KLUNDER**, follow 945.
- **Anne Willems KLUNDER**, follow 946.

Willem Gerhardus died and is buried.

532. **Renskje Gerhardus KLUNDER**, daughter of **Gerhardus Menkes KLUNDER** and **Berentje Willems van DUINEN**, was born on May 19, 1876 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Renskje Gerhardus died at the age of 4 on May 1, 1881 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

533. **Aafke Roelfs BOLT**, daughter of **Roelf Berends BOLT** and **Harmina Mencos KLUNDER**, was born on March 4, 1871 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Aafke Roelfs died on March 23, 1871 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

534. **Aafke Roelfs BOLT**, daughter of **Roelf Berends BOLT** and **Harmina Mencos KLUNDER**, was born on April 24, 1872 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Aafke Roelfs died at the age of 4 on May 28, 1876 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

535. **Menco Roelfs BOLT**, son of **Roelf Berends BOLT** and **Harmina Mencos KLUNDER**, was born on February 11, 1875 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 24, 1902 in Marum, Groningen, Nederland with **Geertje Roelfs ROSEMA**, daughter of **Roelf (Iwes) ROSEMA** and **Gepke Sjoerts NIJBOER**. She was born on March 13, 1876 in Nuis, Marum, Groningen, Nederland. Geertje Roelfs died after May 1, 1948 in Boerakker, Marum, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Roelf Mencos BOLT**, follow 947.
- **Gepke Mencos BOLT**, follow 948.
- **Roelf Mencos BOLT**, follow 949.
- **Harmina Mencos BOLT**, follow 950.
- **Iwe Mencos BOLT**, follow 951.

Menco Roelfs died at the age of 73 on May 1, 1948 in Boerakker, Marum, Groningen, Nederland.

536. **Berend Roelfs BOLT**, son of **Roelf Berends BOLT** and **Harmina Mencos KLUNDER**, was born on December 15, 1878 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on April 30, 1903 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Dieuwke Timens SCHEERINGA**, daughter of **Timen Dirks SCHEERINGA** and **Jantje Tjaards KREMER**. She was born on July 16, 1881 in Briltill, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Dieuwke Timens died at the age of 70 on November 9, 1951 in Lucaswolde, Marum, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Roelf Berends BOLT**, follow 952.
- **Jantje Berends BOLT**, follow 953.

Berend Roelfs died at the age of 58 on February 27, 1937 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

537. **Jan Roelfs BOLT**, son of **Roelf Berends BOLT** and **Harmina Mencos KLUNDER**, was born on June 25, 1881 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on November 11, 1905 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland with **Anje Ubels PAKES**, daughter of **Ubel Cornelis PAKES** and **Aaltje Hendriks WAGTER**. She was born on August 5, 1887 in Leek, Groningen, Nederland. Anje Ubels died at the age of 70 on October 4, 1957 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

Nederland and was buried October , 1957 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Harmina Jans BOLT**, follow 954.
- **Aaltje Jans BOLT**, follow 955.
- **Aafke Trientje Jans BOLT**, follow 956.
- **Roelf Jans BOLT**, follow 957.
- **Ubel Jans BOLT**, follow 958.
- **(Not public)**
- **Aafke Jantina Jans BOLT**, follow 959.
- **(Not public)**
- **Jan Jans BOLT**, follow 960.

Jan Roelfs died at the age of 42 on April 14, 1924 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and is buried April , 1924 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

538. **Gerhardus Roelfs BOLT**, son of **Roelf Berends BOLT** and **Harmina Mences KLUNDER**, was born on February 20, 1884 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on December 2, 1909 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland with **Grietje Johannes REICHENBACH**, daughter of **Johannes Jacobs REICHENBACH** and **Anje Mattheus OLTHUIS**. She was born about 1884 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Grietje Johannes died on March 28, 1956 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Gerhardus Roelfs died at the age of 64 on June 15, 1948 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland.

539. **Sieuwerd Jans van der SPAN**, son of **Jan Sieuwerds van der SPAN** and **Bettje Mences KLUNDER**, was born on April 8, 1875 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on January 14, 1905 in Leek, Groningen, Nederland with **Iektje Wiemers RENKEMA**, daughter of **Wiemer Wiebrants RENKEMA** and **Aaltien Luinks EVERS**. She was born on August 3, 1875 in Nuis, Marum, Groningen, Nederland. Iektje Wiemers died at the age of 40 on March 24, 1916 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Aaltien Sieuwerds van der SPAN**, follow 961.
- **Bertha Sieuwerds van der SPAN**, follow 962.
- **Wiemerina Sieuwerds van der SPAN**, follow 963.
- **Janna van der SPAN**, follow 964.

Sieuwerd Jans died at the age of 84 on July 12, 1959 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

540. **Martje Jans van der SPAN**, daughter of **Jan Sieuwerds van der SPAN** and **Bettje Mences KLUNDER**, was born on January 10, 1878 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on June 6, 1908 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland with **Folkert Eibes POSTEMA**, son of **Eibe (Feikes) POSTEMA** and **Anje Kornelis van de VRIES**. He was born on May 22, 1879 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Folkert Eibes died at the age of 68 on February 26, 1948 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Jan Folkerts POSTEMA**, follow 965.
- **Eibe Folkerts POSTEMA**, follow 966.
- **Anje Folkerts POSTEMA**, follow 967.

Martje Jans died at the age of 70 on February 11, 1948 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

541. **Hendriktje Jans van der SPAN**, daughter of **Jan Sieuwerds van der SPAN** and **Bettje Mences KLUNDER**, was born on August 16, 1879 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Hendriktje Jans died on April 8, 1880 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

542. **Menno Jans van der SPAN**, son of **Jan Sieuwerds van der SPAN** and **Bettje Mences KLUNDER**, was born on April 1, 1884 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Menno Jans died at the age of 1 on May 16, 1885 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

543. **Menes Jans van der SPAN**, son of **Jan Sieuwerds van der SPAN** and **Bettje Mences KLUNDER**, was born on January 14, 1886 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Menes Jans died on June 3, 1886 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

544. **Albert Paulus ZIJLSTRA**, son of **Paulus Gerrits ZIJLSTRA** and **Antje Alberts SICCEMA**, was born on March 20, 1883 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on April 25, 1908 in Eenrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Wibbina Jeltjes DIJKSTRA**, daughter of **Jelte Jotses DIJKSTRA** and **Derkje Jans RIETEMA**. She was born about 1878 in Den Hoorn (Hoorn), Wehe-den Hoorn, Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Wibbina Jeltjes died after February 13, 1942 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Albert Paulus died at the age of 58 on February 13, 1942 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

545. **Lucretia Paulus ZIJLSTRA**, daughter of **Paulus Gerrits ZIJLSTRA** and **Antje Alberts SICCEMA**, was born about 1885 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on June 1, 1911 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Jan Baukes DIJKSTRA**, son of **Bauke Frederiks DIJKSTRA** and **Martzen Jans PETRUSMA**. He was born on November 14, 1885 in It Hearrenfean (Heerenveen), Skoatterlân, It Hearrenfean, Fryslân, Nederland. Jan Baukes died at the age of 52 on December 2, 1937 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Antje Jans DIJKSTRA**, follow 968.

Lucretia Paulus died after December 2, 1937 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

546. **Willemke Paulus ZIJLSTRA**, daughter of **Paulus Gerrits ZIJLSTRA** and **Antje Alberts SICCEMA**, was born about 1887 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on June 21, 1917 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Gerrit Hendriks GORTER**, son of **Hendrik Jans GORTER** and **Sabilla Elyzabeth Gerrits DOCTOR**. He was born on November 3, 1878 in Donkerbroek, Oosterwolde, Oldeberkoop, Ooststellingwerf, Fryslân, Nederland. Gerrit Hendriks died and is buried. Willemke Paulus died and was buried.

547. **Gerritdiena Dieuwke Paulus ZIJLSTRA**, daughter of **Paulus Gerrits ZIJLSTRA** and **Antje Alberts SICCEMA**, was born about 1890 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Gerritdiena Dieuwke Paulus died on March 16, 1946 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

548. **Trijntje Paulus ZIJLSTRA**, daughter of **Paulus Gerrits ZIJLSTRA** and **Antje Alberts SICCEMA**, was born October , 1892 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Trijntje Paulus died on December 6, 1892 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

549. **Aldert Tjerks SIKKEMA**, son of **Tjerk Alderts SIKKEMA** and **Trientje Jannes KOOPMAN**, was born on April 6, 1897 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Aldert Tjerks died at the age of 20 on January 25, 1918 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

550. **Berendina Tjerks SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Tjerk Alderts SIKKEMA** and **Trientje Jannes KOOPMAN**, was born on February 13, 1900 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on July 7, 1923 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Roelf Wilte Jacobs EVERTS**, son of **Jacob Pieters EVERTS** and **Grietje Roelfs VINK**. He was born on May 23, 1895 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Roelf Wilte Jacobs died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Jacob Roelfs EVERTS**, follow 969.

Berendina Tjerks died at the age of 66 on August 10, 1966 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

551. **Jannes Tjerks SIKKEMA**, son of **Tjerk Alderts SIKKEMA** and **Trientje Jannes KOOPMAN**, was born on October 15, 1905 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on June 20, 1929 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Grietje Willems SPOELMAN**. Jannes Tjerks died at the age of 93 on March 12, 1999 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

552. **Luitje Jan Tjerks SIKKEMA**, son of **Tjerk Alderts SIKKEMA** and **Trientje Jannes KOOPMAN**, was born on April 15, 1910 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 1, 1931 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Jacobs LEMSTRA**, daughter of **Jacob Luitje Wilhelmina LEMSTRA** and **Kassina Berends ABBAS**. She was born on September 9, 1906 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Wilhelmina Jacobs died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Kassita Luitjes SIKKEMA LEMSTRA**, follow 970.

He got married (2) on October 24, 1942 in Rokietnica (Rokstadt), Jaroslaw, Podkarpackie Voivodeship, Polska with **Johanne Elfriede LINDEMANN**.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Luitje Jan Tjerks died at the age of 88 on May 15, 1998 in South Dorset, England.

553. **Johannes Pieters VLASMAN**, son of **Pieter Johannes VLASMAN** and **Freerkje Eetzes KOOISTRA**, was born on October 24, 1897 in East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Johannes Pieters died and is buried.

554. **Aafke Pieters VLASMAN**, daughter of **Pieter Johannes VLASMAN** and **Freerkje Eetzes KOOISTRA**, was born on November 3, 1900 in East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Aafke Pieters died and was buried.

555. **Jarig Louws VLASMAN**, son of **Louw Johannes VLASMAN** and **Aaltje Jarigs VEENSTRA**, was born on April 11, 1900 in Ie (Ee), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 15, 1930 in East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland with **Mintje Okkes POL**. Jarig Louws died at the age of 60 on August 10, 1960 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

556. **Doetje Jacobs de JONG**, daughter of **Jacob Klaas de JONG** and **Maaïke Johannes VLASMAN**, was born on March 31, 1898 in Eanjum (Anjum), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Doetje Jacobs died and was buried.

557. **Klaas Jacobs de JONG**, son of **Jacob Klaas de JONG** and **Maaïke Johannes VLASMAN**, was born on March 31, 1898 in Eanjum (Anjum), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on August 13, 1921 in East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland with **Janneke Fokkes VISSER**, daughter of **Fokke Johannes VISSER** and **Sieuke Pieters BUWALDA**. She was born on January 19, 1899 in Ljussens (Lioessens), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Janneke Fokkes died and was buried. Klaas Jacobs died and is buried.

558. **Wyske Jacobs de JONG**, daughter of **Jacob Klaas de JONG** and **Maaïke Johannes VLASMAN**, was born on March 31, 1901 in Eanjum (Anjum), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Wyske Jacobs died and was buried.

559. **Johannes Jacobs de JONG**, son of **Jacob Klaas de JONG** and **Maaïke Johannes VLASMAN**, was born on November 4, 1902 in Eanjum (Anjum), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Johannes Jacobs died on November 9, 1902 in Eanjum (Anjum), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

560. **Maria Sipkes de VRIES**, daughter of **Sipke Jans de VRIES** and **Dieuwke Pieters ZIJLSTRA**, was born on June 26, 1897 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married about 1920 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Pieter Hendriks LOLLINGA**, son of **Hendrik Pieters LOLLINGA** and **Sara Taekes WESTRA**. He was born on October 27, 1894 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Pieter Hendriks died at the age of 55 on August 10, 1950 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and is buried August , 1950 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Maria Sipkes died at the age of 59 on March 5, 1957 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland and was buried March , 1957 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

561. **Tietje Sipkes de VRIES**, daughter of **Sipke Jans de VRIES** and **Dieuwke Pieters ZIJLSTRA**, was born on September 9, 1898 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. Tietje Sipkes died and was buried.

562. **NN Sipkes de VRIES**, son of **Sipke Jans de VRIES** and **Dieuwke Pieters ZIJLSTRA**, was born on July 16, 1900 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. NN Sipkes died on July 16, 1900 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland.

563. **Anna Sipkes de VRIES**, daughter of **Sipke Jans de VRIES** and **Dieuwke Pieters ZIJLSTRA**, was born on July 3, 1901 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. Anna Sipkes died and was buried.

564. **Dirk Klaas HEEMSTRA**, son of **Klaas Jans HEEMSTRA** and **Teuniske Derks BOERSEMA**, was born on December 21, 1866 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on July 27, 1895 in Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland with **Barteldina Jans KREMER**, daughter of **Jan Cornelis KREMER** and **Jaaptje Jans van LATEN**. She was born on March 1, 1876 in Toornwerd, Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland. Barteldina Jans died at the age of 77 on January 29, 1954 in Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Jaaptje Dirks HEEMSTRA**, follow 971.
- **Jan Dirks HEEMSTRA**, follow 972.
- **Klaas Dirks HEEMSTRA**, follow 973.
- **Tunnis Dirks HEEMSTRA**, follow 974.
- **Tunniske Dirks HEEMSTRA**, follow 975.
- **Kornelis Dirks HEEMSTRA**, follow 976.
- **Ekke Dirks HEEMSTRA**, follow 977.

Dirk Klaas died at the age of 85 on January 23, 1952 in Boerdam, Middelstum, Groningen, Nederland.

565. **NN Klaas HEEMSTRA**, son of **Klaas Jans HEEMSTRA** and **Teuniske Derks BOERSEMA**, was born on July 31, 1870 in Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland. NN Klaas died on July 31, 1870 in Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland.

566. **Derk Tjeerts BOERSEMA**, son of **Tjeert Dirks BOERSEMA** and **Wilhelmina Gerrits BOER**, was born on January 20, 1872 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 13, 1899 in Bedum, Groningen, Nederland with **Derkkje Pieters LANENGA**, daughter of **Pieter Derks LANENGA** and **Ietje Jans ten BOER**. She was born on December 31, 1874 in Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Derkje Pieters died at the age of 80 on May 14, 1955 in Bellflower, California, Verenigde Staten.

They had 6 children:

- **Tjeert Derks BOERSEMA**, follow 978.
- **Ietje Derks BOERSEMA**, follow 979.
- **Minnie Derk BOERSEMA**, follow 980.
- **Nellie Derk BOERSEMA**, follow 981.
- **Jennie Derk BOERSEMA**, follow 982.
- **John Derk BOERSEMA**, follow 983.

Derk Tjeerts died at the age of 82 on February 22, 1954 in Bellflower, California, Verenigde Staten.

567. **Jantje Tjeerts BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Tjeert Dirks BOERSEMA** and **Wilhelmina Gerrits BOER**, was born on November 8, 1873 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on April 28, 1894 in Bedum, Groningen, Nederland with **Marten Johannes DYKSTRA**, son of **Johannes Tjeerds DIJKSTRA** and **Anje Pieters (Martjes) DIJKEMA**. He was born on May 11, 1871 in Roodeschool, Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland. Marten Johannes died 1938 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten and is buried in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

They had 6 children:

- **Johannes Martens DIJKSTRA**, follow 984.
- **Tjeert Marten DYKSTRA**, follow 985.
- **Pieter Martens DIJKSTRA**, follow 986.
- **Dirk Martens DYKSTRA**, follow 987.
- **Anje Martens DIJKSTRA**, follow 988.
- **Anthony Martens DYKSTRA**, follow 989.

Jantje Tjeerts died at the age of 67 on March 4, 1941 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten and was buried on March 7, 1941 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

568. **Tunna Tjeerts BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Tjeert Dirks BOERSEMA** and **Wilhelmina Gerrits BOER**, was born on July 19, 1876 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 19, 1900 in Bedum, Groningen, Nederland with **Jan Jans LANENGA**, son of **Jan Derks LANENGA** and **Maria Hijbo de BLECOURT**. He was born on November 26, 1877 in Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Jan Jans died at the age of 56 on October 19, 1934 in Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

They had 6 children:

- **Wilhelmina Jans LANENGA**, follow 990.
- **Marinus Jans LANENGA**, follow 991.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Charlotte Jans LANENGA**, follow 992.
- **Edward Jans LANENGA**, follow 993.

Tunna Tjeerts died at the age of 70 on March 5, 1947 in Cicero, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

569. **Antje Tjeerts BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Tjeert Dirks BOERSEMA** and **Wilhelmina Gerrits BOER**, was born on May 27, 1881 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on February 21, 1903 in Bedum, Groningen, Nederland with **Harm Pieters LANENGA**, son of **Pieter Derks LANENGA** and **Ietje Jans ten BOER**. He was born on January 24, 1882 in Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Harm Pieters died at the age of 80 on November 30, 1962 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

They had 4 children:

- **Peter Harms LANENGA**, follow 994.
- **Willemina Harms LANENGA**, follow 995.
- **John Harms LANENGA**, follow 996.
- **Charlotte Harms LANENGA**, follow 997.

Antje Tjeerts died at the age of 58 on March 7, 1940 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

570. **Jan Benes BAAR**, son of **Bene Jans BAAR** and **Maria Derks BOERSEMA**, was born on August 19, 1873 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Jan Benes died on August 28, 1873 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland.

571. **Jan Benes BAAR**, son of **Bene Jans BAAR** and **Maria Derks BOERSEMA**, was born on October 2, 1874 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 7, 1897 in Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland with **Annechien Willems MEIJER**, daughter of **Willem Johans MEIJER** and **Geertje Tonniss POST**. She was born on November 7, 1877 in Farmsum, Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland. Annechien Willems died at the age of 85 on February 28, 1963 in Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **NN Jans BAAR**, follow 998.
- **Willem Jans BAAR**, follow 999.
- **Tonniss Jans BAAR**, follow 1000.
- **Bene Jans BAAR**, follow 1001.

- **Geertje Jans BAAR**, follow 1002.
- **Bene Jans BAAR**, follow 1003.
- **Dirk Jans BAAR**, follow 1004.
- **NN Jans BAAR**, follow 1005.

Jan Benes died at the age of 86 on May 15, 1961 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and is buried May , 1961 in Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland.

572. **Dirk Benes BAAR**, son of **Bene Jans BAAR** and **Maria Derks BOERSEMA**, was born on March 18, 1877 in Onderwierum, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on January 11, 1906 in Bierum, Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland with **Agatha Geerdina Alberts DIK**, daughter of **Albert Pieters DIK** and **Anna Johanna Hinderks LUKAS**. She was born on September 19, 1883 in Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland. Agatha Geerdina Alberts died and was buried. Dirk Benes died and is buried.

573. **Jakob Benes BAAR**, son of **Bene Jans BAAR** and **Maria Derks BOERSEMA**, was born on April 26, 1879 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 11, 1906 in Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland with **Anna Klaas GROENEWOLD**, daughter of **Klaas Berends GROENEWOLD** and **Hindrikje Johannes KUNST**. She was born on December 14, 1882 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Anna Klaas died at the age of 57 on February 21, 1940 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Bene Jakobs BAAR**, follow 1006.
- **Hindrikje Jakobs BAAR**, follow 1007.

Jakob Benes died at the age of 82 on January 12, 1962 in Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland.

574. **Pieter Benes BAAR**, son of **Bene Jans BAAR** and **Maria Derks BOERSEMA**, was born on December 7, 1881 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Pieter Benes died at the age of 13 on March 18, 1895 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland.

575. **Antje Beenes BAAR**, daughter of **Bene Jans BAAR** and **Maria Derks BOERSEMA**, was born on December 7, 1884 in Stedum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on November 4, 1909 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Christiaan Roelofs PETERS**, son of **Roelof Jans PETERS** and **Sjoertje Wijbes BIJSTRA**. He was born on January 10, 1887 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Christiaan Roelofs died after February 27, 1949 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Roelof Christiaans PETERS**, follow 1008.
- **(Not public)**

Antje Beenes died at the age of 64 on February 27, 1949 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

576. **Bernard Beenes BAAR**, son of **Bene Jans BAAR** and **Maria Derks BOERSEMA**, was born on January 5, 1887 in Stedum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland. Bernard Beenes died and is buried.

577. **NN Luitjes DOORNBOS**, son of **Luitje Jakobs DOORNBOS** and **Hendriktje Derks BOERSEMA**, was born on December 19, 1878 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. NN Luitjes died on December 19, 1878 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

578. **Jacob Luitjes DOORNBOS**, son of **Luitje Jakobs DOORNBOS** and **Hendriktje Derks BOERSEMA**, was born on February 7, 1880 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Jacob Luitjes died on February 28, 1880 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

579. **NN Luitjes DOORNBOS**, son of **Luitje Jakobs DOORNBOS** and **Hendriktje Derks BOERSEMA**, was born on February 8, 1881 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. NN Luitjes died on February 8, 1881 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

580. **Antje Luitjes DOORNBOS**, daughter of **Luitje Jakobs DOORNBOS** and **Hendriktje Derks BOERSEMA**, was born on July 28, 1882 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 21, 1903 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Wiebe Luitze Roelofs PETERS**, son of **Roelof Jans PETERS** and **Sjoertje Wijbes BIJSTRA**. He was born on July 31, 1881 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Wiebe Luitze Roelofs died at the age of 38 on October 21, 1919 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Antje Luitjes died and was buried.

581. **Dievertje Luitjes DOORNBOS**, daughter of **Luitje Jakobs DOORNBOS** and **Hendriktje Derks BOERSEMA**, was born on October 29, 1884 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Dievertje Luitjes died on October 30, 1884 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

582. **Jakob Luitjes DOORNBOS**, son of **Luitje Jakobs DOORNBOS** and **Hendriktje Derks BOERSEMA**, was born on December 24, 1885 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Jakob Luitjes died at the age of 5 on July 1, 1891 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

583. **Derk Kornelis BOERSEMA**, son of **Kornelius Derks BOERSEMA** and **Eltje Brunes STEDEVELD**, was born on May 3, 1876 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Derk Kornelis died on September 3, 1876 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland.

584. **Dick Kornelis BOERSEMA**, son of **Kornelius Derks BOERSEMA** and **Eltje Brunes STEDEVELD**, was born on September 6, 1877 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. He got married before 1905 in Snohomish, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten with **Derkje Harms VOS**, daughter of **Harm Jans VOS** and **Wubke Bernardus DIJKHUIZEN**. She was born on May 19, 1889 in Garsthuizen, Stedum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland. Derkje Harms died at the age of 35 on August 14, 1924 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten and was buried August , 1924 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

They had 6 children:

- **Herman Dicks BOERSEMA**, follow 1009.
- **Elsie Dicks BOERSEMA**, follow 1010.
- **Henderika Derks BOERSEMA**, follow 1011.
- **Winnie Dicks BOERSEMA**, follow 1012.
- **Cornelia Derks BOERSEMA**, follow 1013.
- **Kornelius Derks BOERSEMA**, follow 1014.

Dick Kornelis died at the age of 86 on April 16, 1964 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten and is buried April , 1964 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

585. **Brune Kornelis BOERSEMA**, son of **Kornelius Derks BOERSEMA** and **Eltje Brunes STEDEVELD**, was born on October 26, 1879 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on December 23, 1899 in Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland with **Jantje Sikkes BRONTSEMA**, daughter of **Sikke Jacobs BRONTSEMA** and **Johanna Jans de MAAR**. She was born on March 17, 1877 in Toornwerd, Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland. Jantje Sikkes

died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- **Kornelis Brunes BOERSEMA**, follow 1015.
- **Johanna Brunes BOERSEMA**, follow 1016.
- **Eltje Brunes BOERSEMA**, follow 1017.

Brune Kornelis died and is buried.

586. **Antje Kornelis BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Kornelius Derks BOERSEMA** and **Eltje Brunes STEDEVELD**, was born on September 25, 1881 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Antje Kornelis died in USA and was buried.

587. **Jakob Kornelus BOERSEMA**, son of **Kornelius Derks BOERSEMA** and **Eltje Brunes STEDEVELD**, was born on February 17, 1884 in Winsum, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. He got married before October 21, 1904 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten with **Arendje Harms VOS**, daughter of **Harm Jans VOS** and **Wubke Bernardus DIJKHUIZEN**. She was born on July 30, 1887 in Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland. Arendje Harms died in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten and was buried.

They had 6 children:

- **Carl Jakes BOERSEMA**, follow 1018.
- **Winnie Jakes BOERSEMA**, follow 1019.
- **Ella Jakes BOERSEMA**, follow 1020.
- **Herman Jakes BOERSEMA**, follow 1021.
- **Arhur Jakes BOERSEMA**, follow 1022.
- **Richard Bert Jakes BOERSEMA**, follow 1023.

Jakob Kornelus died at the age of 79 on August 12, 1963 in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten and is buried August , 1963 in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

588. **Tjeerd Kornelis BOERSEMA**, son of **Kornelius Derks BOERSEMA** and **Eltje Brunes STEDEVELD**, was born on November 6, 1885 in Winsum, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. Tjeerd Kornelis died in USA and is buried.

589. **Atje Kornelis BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Kornelius Derks BOERSEMA** and **Eltje Brunes STEDEVELD**, was born on January 5, 1889 in Winsum, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. She got married about 1909 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten with **NN PENNING**. Atje Kornelis died in USA and was buried.

590. **Ekke Kornelis BOERSEMA**, son of **Kornelius Derks BOERSEMA** and **Eltje Brunes STEDEVELD**, was born on December 31, 1891 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Ekke Kornelis died in USA and is buried.

591. **Derk Ekkes BOERSEMA**, son of **Ekke Derks BOERSEMA** and **Annechien Derks WIENKE**, was born on December 13, 1885 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on October 22, 1908 in Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten with **Jantje Jans OOMKENS**, daughter of **Jan Johannes OOMKENS** and **Hilje Jans OOSTERHOF**. She was born on February 21, 1875 in Wetsinge, Adorp, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. Jantje Jans died at the age of 60 on September 15, 1935 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten and was buried on September 18, 1935 in

Stickney, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

They had 5 children:

- **Henrietta Derk BOERSEMA**, follow 1024.
- **Ann Derk BOERSEMA**, follow 1025.
- **Cornelius Derk BOERSEMA**, follow 1026.
- **Hilda Derk BOERSEMA**, follow 1027.
- **Ella Derk BOERSEMA**, follow 1028.

Derk Ekkes died after 1947 in Proviso, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

592. **Jakob Ekkes BOERSEMA**, son of **Ekke Derks BOERSEMA** and **Annechien Derks WIENKE**, was born on March 29, 1887 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Jakob Ekkes died at the age of 7 on February 16, 1895 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland.

593. **Geertruida Ekkes BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Ekke Derks BOERSEMA** and **Annechien Derks WIENKE**, was born on November 13, 1888 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Geertruida Ekkes died on January 29, 1889 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland.

594. **Albert Ekkes BOERSEMA**, son of **Ekke Derks BOERSEMA** and **Annechien Derks WIENKE**, was born on November 16, 1889 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Albert Ekkes died in USA and is buried.

595. **Geertruida Ekkes BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Ekke Derks BOERSEMA** and **Annechien Derks WIENKE**, was born on April 28, 1891 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Geertruida Ekkes died in USA and was buried.

596. **Tjeerd Ekkes BOERSEMA**, son of **Ekke Derks BOERSEMA** and **Annechien Derks WIENKE**, was born on November 3, 1892 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Tjeerd Ekkes died at the age of 2 on February 8, 1895 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland.

597. **Antje Ekkes BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Ekke Derks BOERSEMA** and **Annechien Derks WIENKE**, was born on October 15, 1894 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. She got married about 1915 in USA with **Sieuwerd Jurriens KORRINGA**, son of **Jurrien Grietjes KORRINGA** and **Tunniske Kornelis DUISTERWINKEL**. He was born on April 29, 1887 in Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland. Sieuwerd Jurriens died in USA and is buried.

They had 8 children:

- **Ed Sam KORRINGA**, follow 1029.
- **Tom Sam KORRINGA**, follow 1030.
- **Richard Sams KORRINGA**, follow 1031.
- **Marge Sam KORRINGA**, follow 1032.
- **Anne Sam KORRINGA**, follow 1033.
- **Dorothy Sam KORRINGA**, follow 1034.
- **Gert Sam KORRINGA**, follow 1035.
- **Albert Sam KORRINGA**, follow 1036.

Antje Ekkes died in USA and was buried.

598. **Kornelis Ekkes BOERSEMA**, son of **Ekke Derks BOERSEMA** and **Annechien Derks WIENKE**, was born on October 7, 1899 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Kornelis Ekkes died in USA and is buried.

599. **Bouke Hodzes SCHRIPSEMA**, son of **Hodze Boukes SCHRIPSEMA** and **Maria Tijses DIJKSTRA**, was born on September 22, 1878 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Bouke Hodzes died in USA and is buried.

600. **Minnie Hodzes SCHRIPSEMA**, daughter of **Hodze Boukes SCHRIPSEMA** and **Maria Tijses DIJKSTRA**, was born on March 4, 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married (1) on November 19, 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Ed Dicks MULDER**. She got married (2) on December 31, 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Orban Pardons TUTTLE**. Minnie Hodzes died in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and was buried.

601. **Bert Hodzes SCHRIPSEMA**, son of **Hodze Boukes SCHRIPSEMA** and **Maria Tijses DIJKSTRA**, was born on March 4, 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married on November 14, 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Kate Johns GEUKES**, daughter of **Jan GEUKES** and **Kate DIJKSTRA**. She was born 1886 in Neede, Berkelland, Gelderland, Nederland. Kate Johns died 1953 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 2 children:

- **John Bert SCHRIPSEMA**, follow 1037.
- **(Not public)**

Bert Hodzes died at the age of 48 on November 13, 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and is buried on November 13, 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

602. **Tice Hotsies SCRIPSEMA**, son of **Hodze Boukes SCHRIPSEMA** and **Maria Tijses DIJKSTRA**, was born on October 11, 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Tice Hotsies died at the age of 3 on October 8, 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

603. **Henry Hodzes SCHRIPSEMA**, son of **Hodze Boukes SCHRIPSEMA** and **Maria Tijses DIJKSTRA**, was born on July 25, 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married on May 4, 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Agnes Johns WORKMAN**, daughter of **Jan Jacob WERKMAN** and **Geiske Jans DAMSTRA**. She was born on March 12, 1885 in Uithuizen, Hefshuizen, Eemmond, Groningen, Nederland. Agnes Johns died at the age of 66 on December 17, 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and was buried on December 20, 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Henry Hodzes died at the age of 51 on April 4, 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

604. **Peter Hodzes SCHRIPSEMA**, son of **Hodze Boukes SCHRIPSEMA** and **Maria Tijses DIJKSTRA**, was born on September 18, 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married on May 20, 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Katharina John van der LAAN**.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Peter Hodzes died at the age of 83 on May 26, 1973 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and is buried on May 29, 1973 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

605. **Hattie Hodzes SCHRIPSEMA**, daughter of **Hodze Boukes SCHRIPSEMA** and **Maria Tijses DIJKSTRA**, was born on May 17, 1891 in Grandville, Wyoming Township, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married about 1911 with **Johannes HOEKSEMA**.

They had 6 children:

- **Martha Johannes HOEKSEMA**, follow 1038.
- **Marie Johannes HOEKSEMA**, follow 1039.
- **Gertrude Johannes HOEKSEMA**, follow 1040.
- **Minnie Johannes HOEKSEMA**, follow 1041.
- **John Johannes HOEKSEMA**, follow 1042.
- **Hotse Johannes HOEKSEMA**, follow 1043.

Hattie Hodzes died at the age of 82 on July 9, 1973 in Plainwell, Allegan County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and was buried July , 1973 in Cooper, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

606. **Ida Hodzes SCHRIPSEMA**, daughter of **Hodze Boukes SCHRIPSEMA** and **Maria Tijses DIJKSTRA**, was born on November 3, 1892 in Wyoming Township, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married on August 27, 1913 in Beverly, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **William Geerts TUINSTRA**, son of **Geert Aukes TUINSTRA** and **Doetje Wijbrens WIERSMA**. He was born on January 4, 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. William Geerts died at the age of 76 on November 14, 1963 in Grandville, Wyoming Township, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and is buried November , 1963 in Grandville, Wyoming Township, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 4 children:

- **George Williams TUINSTRA**, follow 1044.
- **Marianna Williams TUINSTRA**, follow 1045.
- **Harriette Williams TUINSTRA**, follow 1046.
- (Not public)

Ida Hodzes died at the age of 87 on May 5, 1980 in Hudsonville, Ottawa County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and was buried May , 1980 in Grandville, Wyoming Township, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

607. **Sena Hodzes SCHRIPSEMA**, daughter of **Hodze Boukes SCHRIPSEMA** and **Maria Tijses DIJKSTRA**, was born on April 12, 1894 in Wyoming Township, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married on May 6, 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Henry Willems DUTHLER**, son of **Willem Willems DUTHLER** and **Catharina Ulkes OORDT**. He was born about 1888 in Lonneker, Overijssel, Nederland. Henry Willems died in Holland Township, Ottawa County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and is buried. Sena Hodzes died May , 1967 in Holland Township, Ottawa County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

608. **Elbert W Reijer BEEKMAN**, son of **Reijer Elberts BEEKMAN** and **Elsina Jans HOEKSEMA**, was born on March 14, 1897 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Elbert W Reijer died December , 1978 in East Lansing, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

609. **Catherine F Reijer BEEKMAN**, daughter of **Reijer Elberts BEEKMAN** and **Elsina Jans HOEKSEMA**, was born on May 28, 1900 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married on May 6, 1922 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Ralph Egbert SHEFFIELD**, son of **Egbert M. Harvey SHEFFIELD** and **Nancy Martha CUMMINGS**. He was born on July 21, 1900 in Allendale, Ottawa County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Ralph Egbert died at the age of 79 on January 25, 1980 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Catherine F Reijer died 1963 in Miami, Dade County, Florida, Verenigde Staten.

610. **Orma Reijer BEEKMAN**, daughter of **Reijer Elberts BEEKMAN** and **Elsina Jans HOEKSEMA**, was born 1904 in Grand Haven, Ottawa County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Orma Reijer died 1999 in USA.

611. **Dirk IJkes SEVINGA**, son of **IJke Dirks SEVINGA** and **Jantje Hendriks GOERÉE**, was born on August 26, 1873 in Wildervank, Veendam, Groningen, Nederland. Dirk IJkes died on June 22, 1874 in Wildervank, Veendam, Groningen, Nederland.

612. **Jantiena Rengenera IJkes SEVINGA**, daughter of **IJke Dirks SEVINGA** and **Jantje Hendriks GOERÉE**, was born on August 22, 1876 in Wildervank, Veendam, Groningen, Nederland. Jantiena Rengenera IJkes died on July 31, 1877 in Wildervank, Veendam, Groningen, Nederland.

613. **Dirk Hendrik Efkes SEVINGA**, son of **IJke Dirks SEVINGA** and **Jantje Hendriks GOERÉE**, was born on September 6, 1880 in Wildervank, Veendam, Groningen, Nederland. Dirk Hendrik Efkes died and is buried.

614. **NN Roelofs de VRIES**, son of **Roelof Geerts de VRIES** and **Tjitske Botes ZEVENGA**, was born on December 23, 1895 in Ie (Ee), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. NN Roelofs died on December 23, 1895 in Ie (Ee), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

615. **Jitse Roelofs OSINGA**, son of **Roelof Murks OSINGA** and **Trijntje Johannes SEVINGA**, was born on October 16, 1892 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Fryslân, Nederland. Jitse Roelofs died and is buried.

616. **Jeltje Roelofs OSINGA**, daughter of **Roelof Murks OSINGA** and **Trijntje Johannes SEVINGA**, was born on May 17, 1894 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Fryslân, Nederland. Jeltje Roelofs died and was buried.

617. **Johanna Douwes BUITINGA**, daughter of **Douwe Jans BUITENGA** and **Tjitske Johannes SEVENGA**, was born on July 23, 1887 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Johanna Douwes died and was buried.

618. **Jeltje Jacobs SEVINGA**, daughter of **Jacob Johannes SEVINGA** and **Hillichjen Hendriks EMMINK**, was born on April 20, 1904 in Ermelo, Gelderland, Nederland. Jeltje Jacobs died at the age of 20 on June 25, 1924 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland.

619. **Johanna Jacobs SEVINGA**, daughter of **Jacob Johannes SEVINGA** and **Hillichjen Hendriks EMMINK**, was born on August 12, 1911 in Ermelo, Gelderland, Nederland. She got married about 1940 in Ermelo, Gelderland, Nederland with **Hendrikus Johannes EMMINK**. Johanna Jacobs died at the age of 96 on April 1, 2008 in Elburg, Gelderland, Nederland.

620. **Hendrik Jacobs SEVINGA**, son of **Jacob Johannes SEVINGA** and **Hillichjen Hendriks EMMINK**, was born on September 2, 1916 in Ermelo, Gelderland, Nederland. He got married about 1943 in Beilen, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Hendrik Jacobs died at the age of 28 on December 28, 1944 in Neuengamme, Deutschland.

621. **NN Jakobs SEVINGA**, a child of **Jacob Johannes SEVINGA** and **Hillichjen Hendriks EMMINK**, was born on January 24, 1921 in Ermelo, Gelderland, Nederland. NN Jakobs died on January 24, 1921 in Ermelo, Gelderland, Nederland.

622. **Willem Jacobs SEVINGA**, son of **Jacob Johannes SEVINGA** and **Jantje Willems DIJKENS**, was born on June 28, 1924 in Ermelo, Gelderland, Nederland. He got married (1) about 1950 in Boskoop, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **(Not public)**. He got married (2) 1970 in Heemskerk, Midden-Kennemerland, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Wilhelmina Louise HARTENDORF**. Willem Jacobs died at the age of 90 on June 20, 2015 in Beverwijk, Midden-Kennemerland, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

623. **Anne Jans SEVINGA**, son of **Jan Annes SEVINGA** and **Maaïke Jans POSTMA**, was born on February 27, 1888 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 30, 1918 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Wietske Tjibbeles ZWERWER**, daughter of **Tjibbele Jacobs ZWERWER** and **Hilligje Derks POSTMA**. She was born on April 8, 1892 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Wietske Tjibbeles died at the age of 69 on May 30, 1961 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and was buried June , 1961 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Hilligje Annes SEVINGA**, follow 1047.
- **Maaïke Annes SEVINGA**, follow 1048.
- **Maaïke Annes SEVINGA**, follow 1049.

Anne Jans died at the age of 71 on January 1, 1960 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and is buried on January 6, 1960 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

624. **Jan Jans SEVINGA**, son of **Jan Annes SEVINGA** and **Maaïke Jans POSTMA**, was born on April 23, 1890 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 20, 1920 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Johanna Jans van ESCH**, daughter of **Jan Engberts van ESCH** and **Zwaantje Jans ANDRIESEN**. She was born on January 26, 1896 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Johanna Jans died at the age of 85 on October 17, 1981 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and was buried October , 1981 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Jans SEVINGA**, follow 1050.
- **Engbert Jans SEVINGA**, follow 1051.

Jan Jans died at the age of 63 on March 17, 1954 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and is buried March , 1954 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

625. **Ieke Jans SEVINGA**, son of **Jan Annes SEVINGA** and **Maaïke Jans POSTMA**, was born on August 1, 1897 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 4, 1922 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Sjoukje Alberts DIJKSTRA**, daughter of **Albert Sytzes DIJKSTRA** and **Cornelia Durks ADEMA**. She was born on November 1, 1899 in Augsbuurt, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland,

Fryslân, Nederland. Sjoukje Alberts died at the age of 78 on January 4, 1978 in Kollumerzwaag, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland and was buried in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jan Iekes SEVINGA**, follow 1052.
- **Albert Iekes SEVINGA**, follow 1053.
- **Maaïke Iekes SEVINGA**, follow 1054.
- **Anne Iekes SEVINGA**, follow 1055.

Ieke Jans died at the age of 53 on April 24, 1951 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and is buried in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

626. **Sjoukje Jans SEVINGA**, daughter of **Jan Annes SEVINGA** and **Maaïke Jans POSTMA**, was born on March 18, 1902 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married before 1924 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Dirk Klaas de BOER**, son of **Klaas Izebrands de BOER** and **Eeke Derks HESLINGA**. He was born on February 26, 1896 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Dirk Klaas died at the age of 77 on February 22, 1974 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and is buried February , 1974 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Maaïke Dirks de BOER**, follow 1056.
- **Klaas Dirks de BOER**, follow 1057.

Sjoukje Jans died at the age of 87 on October 20, 1989 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and was buried on October 25, 1989 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

627. **Anne IJkes SEVENGA**, son of **IJke Annes SEVENGA** and **Jantje Jakobs VENEKAMP**, was born on May 21, 1892 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 5, 1917 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Janneke Gerrits HOEKSTRA**. Anne IJkes died at the age of 72 on October 21, 1964 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

628. **Mentje IJkes SEVENGA**, daughter of **IJke Annes SEVENGA** and **Jantje Jakobs VENEKAMP**, was born on March 20, 1894 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on January 13, 1922 in Kloosterburen, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Arnold Harmannus van der TIL**, son of **Harmannus Feikes van der TIL** and **Trientje Jenes HUISTRA**. He was born on January 13, 1894 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Arnold Harmannus died at the age of 48 on September 16, 1942 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Mentje IJkes died at the age of 92 on September 30, 1986 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

629. **Antje Wybes de HAAN**, daughter of **Wiebe Antjes DEHAAN** and **Tjitske Annes SEVINGA**, was born on July 12, 1892 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Antje Wybes died on February 18, 1893 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

630. **Antje Wiebe DEHAAN**, daughter of **Wiebe Antjes DEHAAN** and **Tjitske Annes SEVINGA**, was born on December 13, 1893 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Antje Wiebe died in USA and was buried.

631. **Lolkje Wybes de HAAN**, daughter of **Wiebe Antjes DEHAAN** and **Tjitske Annes SEVINGA**, was born on January 10, 1897 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Lolkje Wybes died at the age of 2 on July 27, 1899 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland.

632. **Anne Wiebes DEHAAN**, son of **Wiebe Antjes DEHAAN** and **Tjitske Annes SEVINGA**, was born on July 30, 1899 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Anne Wiebes died in USA and is buried.

633. **Jan Wiebes DEHAAN**, son of **Wiebe Antjes DEHAAN** and **Tjitske Annes SEVINGA**, was born 1903 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Jan Wiebes died in USA and is buried.

634. **Loetje Wiebes DEHAAN**, daughter of **Wiebe Antjes DEHAAN** and **Tjitske Annes SEVINGA**, was born 1906 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkrusland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Loetje Wiebes died in USA and was buried.

635. **Sijtse Jacobs SLOOT**, son of **Jacob Jans SLOOT** and **Emke Annes SEVINGA**, was born on August 5, 1891 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on September 3, 1914 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Franciska Poulina Melles JAGER**, daughter of **Melle Gerrits JAGER** and **Sophia Tonnies KOK**. She was born on February 15, 1895 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Franciska Poulina Melles died at the age of 88 on September 11, 1983 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- **Franciscus Sijtses SLOOT**, follow 1058.
- **Sophia Sijtses SLOOT**, follow 1059.

Sijtse Jacobs died at the age of 67 on March 16, 1959 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

636. **Anne Jacobs SLOOT**, son of **Jacob Jans SLOOT** and **Emke Annes SEVINGA**, was born on November 6, 1893 in Niekerk, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. He got married (1) on July 3, 1920 in Noordbroek, Oosterbroek, Menterwolde, Groningen, Nederland with **Lammechina Jantina Egberts WESTERDIEP**, daughter of **Egbert Harms WESTERDIEP** and **Anje Alderts BLAAUW**. She was born on June 14, 1898 in Noordbroek, Oosterbroek, Menterwolde, Groningen, Nederland. Lammechina Jantina Egberts died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Emma Annes SLOOT**, follow 1060.
- **Egbert Jacob Annes SLOOT**, follow 1061.

He got married (2) on July 15, 1947 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Henderika Pieters te BOS**. Anne Jacobs died at the age of 74 on October 27, 1968 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

637. **Jan Jacobs SLOOT**, son of **Jacob Jans SLOOT** and **Emke Annes SEVINGA**, was born on February 10, 1896 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on July 6, 1922 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Antje Obbos HARMS**, daughter of **Obbo Hindriks HARMS** and **Willemina Atzes JONGBLOED**. She was born on December 6, 1896 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Antje Obbos died at the age of 81 on July 29, 1978 in Katwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Wilhelmina Jans SLOOT**, follow 1062.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Jan Jacobs died at the age of 52 on July 21, 1948 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

638. **Antoon Jacobs SLOOT**, son of **Jacob Jans SLOOT** and **Emke Annes SEVINGA**, was born on April 18, 1898 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Antoon Jacobs died at the age of 1 on December 8, 1899 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

639. **Antoon Jacobs SLOOT**, son of **Jacob Jans SLOOT** and **Emke Annes SEVINGA**, was born on April 30, 1901 in Haren, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on October 29, 1930 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Augusta Johanna Christine Johannes SCHULTZ**.

They had 2 children:

- **Antoon August Antoons SLOOT**, follow 1063.
- **Emma Boukje Antoons SLOOT**, follow 1064.

Antoon Jacobs died at the age of 68 on May 15, 1969 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

640. **NN Jacobs SLOOT**, son of **Jacob Jans SLOOT** and **Emke Annes SEVINGA**, was born on August 4, 1906 in Helpman, Haren, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. NN Jacobs died on August 4, 1906 in Helpman, Haren, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

641. **Gerard Jacobs SLOOT**, son of **Jacob Jans SLOOT** and **Emke Annes SEVINGA**, was born on February 3, 1908 in Helpman, Haren, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on June 17, 1932 in Haren, Groningen, Nederland with **Trientje Franciscus FUCHTEN**, daughter of **Franciscus Antonius Johannes FUCHTEN** and **Marchien Geerts WESTERHOF**. She was born on February 8, 1906 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Trientje Franciscus died at the age of 92 on September 20, 1998 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Gerard Jacobs died at the age of 64 on December 7, 1972 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

642. **Anna Margaretha Jacobs SLOOT**, daughter of **Jacob Jans SLOOT** and **Emke Annes SEVINGA**, was born on March 16, 1910 in Helpman, Haren, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. She got married (1) on November 7, 1935 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Roelof Lukas KOETSE**, son of **Lukas Luiken Jochums KOETSE** and **Neeltje Roelofs KUIPERS**. He was born on May 10, 1909 in Steenwijk, Steenwijkerland, Overijssel, Nederland. Roelof Lukas died at the age of 35 on March 26, 1945 in Ueckermünde, Vorpommern-Greifswald, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Deutschland. She got married (2) on February 9, 1950 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Hermannus Rudolf WIERINGA**. Anna Margaretha Jacobs died at the age of 78 on July 11, 1988 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

643. **Brantje Annes SEVINGA**, son of **Anne Annes SEVINGA** and **Renstje Brantjes HARKEMA**, was born on September 3, 1902 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married (1) on January 30, 1929 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Anna ROBART**.

They had 5 children:

- **Gerritje Brantjes SEVINGA**, follow 1065.
- **Anne Brantjes SEVINGA**, follow 1066.
- **Hendrick Paulus Brantjes SEVINGA**, follow 1067.
- **(Not public)**
- **Willem Doeke Brantjes SEVINGA**, follow 1068.

He got married (2) 1947 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Johanna Petronella Jans BUIJS**, daughter of **Jan Jans BUIJS** and **Jacoba Wilhelmina Johannes ROTTE**. She was born on February 1, 1919 in Oostkapelle, Veere, Zuid-Beveland, Zeeland, Nederland. Johanna Petronella Jans died at the age of 81 on April 12, 2000 in Helmond, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married (3) on December 12, 1963 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Gijsbertus van VLIET**, daughter of **Gijsbertus Jans van VLIET** and **Huibertje Dina Johannes van GALEN**. She was born on June 20, 1908 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and, was baptized on July 19, 1908 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Maria Gijsbertus died at the age of 73 on December 4, 1981 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried on December 8, 1981 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Brantje Annes died at the age of 65 on October 3, 1967 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried on October 6, 1967 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

644. **Antje Annes SEVINGA**, daughter of **Anne Annes SEVINGA** and **Renstje Brantjes HARKEMA**, was born on March 31, 1904 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on November 15, 1928 in 's-Gravenzande, Westland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Dirk Johannes VOSKAMP**, son of **Johannes Dirks VOSKAMP** and **Jacomina Pieters SOLLEVELD**. He was born on October 6, 1902 in 's-Gravenzande, Westland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Dirk Johannes died at the age of 79 on March 4, 1982 in 's-Gravenzande, Westland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried on March 6, 1982 in 's-Gravenzande, Westland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Antje Annes died at the age of 78 on September 20, 1982 in 's-Gravenzande, Westland, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

645. **Jeltje Annes SEVINGA**, daughter of **Anne Annes SEVINGA** and **Renstje Brantjes HARKEMA**, was born on December 16, 1906 in Visvliet, Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on July 2, 1931 in Roodeschool, Uithuizermeeden, Eemsmond, Groningen, Nederland with **Siewert Hilbrand Alberts BAAR**, son of **Albert Siewerts BAAR** and **Anna Hilbrands SMIT**. He was born on February 2, 1908 in Uithuizermeeden, Hefshuizen, Eemsmond, Groningen, Nederland. Siewert Hilbrand Alberts died at the age of 59 on December 14, 1967 in Uithuizen, Hefshuizen, Eemsmond, Groningen, Nederland and is buried December , 1967 in Uithuizen, Hefshuizen, Eemsmond, Groningen, Nederland. Jeltje Annes died at the age of 63 on September 20, 1970 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was buried on September 24, 1970 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

646. **Janna Annes SEVINGA**, daughter of **Anne Annes SEVINGA** and **Renstje Brantjes HARKEMA**, was born on May 6, 1909 in Visvliet, Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married about 1935 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Gerard REYS**. Janna Annes died before 1969.

647. **Doeke Annes SEVINGA**, son of **Anne Annes SEVINGA** and **Renstje Brantjes HARKEMA**, was born on January 13, 1912 in Visvliet, Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married (1) on March 29, 1934 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Catharina Maria Huberta Peters SMITS**, daughter of **Peter Antoons SMITS** and **Hendrika Gerardus LAMERS**. She was born on January 2, 1909 in Middelaar, Mook, Limburg, Nederland. Catharina Maria Huberta Peters died at the age of 51 on May 3, 1960 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Maria Theresia Doekes SEVINGA**, follow 1069.

He got married (2) after 1960 with (**Not public**). Doeke Annes died at the age of 57 on October 28, 1969 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

648. **Ieke Annes SEVINGA**, son of **Anne Annes SEVINGA** and **Renstje Brantjes HARKEMA**, was born on May 26, 1915 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Ieke Annes died about 1942 in Ealsum (Aalsum), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

649. **Anne Annes SEVINGA**, son of **Anne Annes SEVINGA** and **Renstje Brantjes HARKEMA**, was born on July 19, 1918 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on September 15, 1943 in Parimaribo, Suriname with **Josephina Adriana Gertrude STIENSTRA**. Anne Annes died at the age of 84 on May 11, 2003 in Hilversum, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on May 15, 2003 in Bilthoven, Utrecht, Nederland.

650. **Gerben Renze Annes SEVINGA**, son of **Anne Annes SEVINGA** and **Renstje Brantjes HARKEMA**, was born on March 5, 1922 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on April 22, 1943 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with (**Not public**). Gerben Renze Annes died at the age of 64 on January 31, 1987 in Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland.

651. **Maaïke Hendriks LOLLINGA**, daughter of **Hendrik Pieters LOLLINGA** and **Sara Taekes WESTRA**, was born on July 3, 1893 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on June 2, 1917 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Pieter Jans van der MOLEN**, son of **Jan Pieters van der MOLEN** and **Hiektje Sjoerds VEENSTRA**. He was born on December 20, 1891 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Pieter Jans died at the age of 55 on February 3, 1947 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Hiektje Pieters van der MOLEN**, follow 1070.

Maaïke Hendriks died at the age of 81 on May 23, 1975 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and was buried May , 1975 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

652. **Pieter Hendriks LOLLINGA**, son of **Hendrik Pieters LOLLINGA** and **Sara Taekes WESTRA**, was born on October 27, 1894 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married about 1920 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Maria Sipkes de VRIES**, daughter of **Sipke Jans de VRIES** and **Dieuwke Pieters ZIJLSTRA**. She was born on June 26, 1897 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. Maria Sipkes died at the age of 59 on March 5, 1957 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland and was buried March , 1957 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Pieter Hendriks died at the age of 55 on August 10, 1950 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and is buried August , 1950 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

653. **Taeke Hendriks LOLLINGA**, son of **Hendrik Pieters LOLLINGA** and **Sara Taekes WESTRA**, was born on July 30, 1898 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Taeke Hendriks died at the age of 58 on July 19, 1957 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and is buried July , 1957 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

654. **Ike Hendriks LOLLINGA**, son of **Hendrik Pieters LOLLINGA** and **Sara Taekes WESTRA**, was born on June 25, 1901 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on November 8, 1934 with **Jantina Menses BUURMAN**, daughter of **Mense Eisses BUURMAN** and **Geertruid Willems MUG**. She was born on August 19, 1904 in Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland. Jantina Menses died at the age of 71 on September 17, 1975 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Ike Hendriks died at the age of 71 on September 17, 1972 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

655. **Bauke Hendriks LOLLINGA**, son of **Hendrik Pieters LOLLINGA** and **Sara Taekes WESTRA**, was born on October 13, 1905 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Bauke Hendriks died after 1947 in Canada.

656. **Pieter Iekes LOLLINGA**, son of **Ieke Pieters LOLLINGA** and **Willemke Jans de JONG**, was born on March 16, 1896 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on April 24, 1924 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Alida Jans WIJMA**, daughter of **Jan Alles WIJMA** and **Annechien Klaas RIETSEMA**. She was born on July 5, 1893 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Alida Jans died at the age of 69 on January 16, 1963 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland and was buried January , 1963 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Pieter Iekes died at the age of 75 on February 15, 1972 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland and is buried February , 1972 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

657. **Jan Iekes LOLLINGA**, son of **Ieke Pieters LOLLINGA** and **Willemke Jans de JONG**, was born on November 28, 1897 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 23, 1923 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Geeske Riemers VEENSTRA**, daughter of **Riemer Jans VEENSTRA** and **Elizabeth Jarings MELLEMA**. She was born on March 3, 1898 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Geeske Riemers died at the age of 80 on May 17, 1978 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Willemke Jans LOLLINGA**, follow 1071.

Jan Iekes died at the age of 59 on January 23, 1957 in Hoogkerk, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and is buried January , 1957 in Hoogkerk, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

658. **Hendrik Iekes LOLLINGA**, son of **Ieke Pieters LOLLINGA** and **Willemke Jans de JONG**, was born on November 4, 1899 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 14, 1925 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Sjoukje Minnes van der MEER**, daughter of **Minne Heines van der MEER** and **Jitske Reints BOS**. She was born on July 11, 1900 in Warfstermolen, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. Sjoukje Minnes died at the age of 55 on December 5, 1955 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was buried December , 1955 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- **Minne Hendriks LOLLINGA**, follow 1072.
- **Minne Hendriks LOLLINGA**, follow 1073.
- **Jitske Hendriks LOLLINGA**, follow 1074.

He got married (2) on June 12, 1957 in Beetsterwaag, Opsterland, Fryslân, Nederland with **Leentje KOERS**. Hendrik Iekes died at the age of 81 on April 23, 1981 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland and is buried April , 1981 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

659. **Jacob Iekes LOLLINGA**, son of **Ieke Pieters LOLLINGA** and **Willemke Jans de JONG**, was born on April 24, 1902 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 12, 1932 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Luukje Botes IJTSMA**, daughter of **Bote Hendriks IJTSMA** and **Geertje Jans RINKEMA**. She was born on April 28, 1904 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Luukje Botes died at the age of 46 on May 27, 1950 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. He got married (2) after 1950 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Geertje Freerks DIJKSTERHUIS**. Jacob Iekes died at the age of 87 on September 9, 1989 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and is buried September , 1989 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

660. **Maria Iekes LOLLINGA**, daughter of **Ieke Pieters LOLLINGA** and **Willemke Jans de JONG**, was born on December 15, 1903 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on July 16, 1931 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Pieter Jakobs SOLDAAT**, son of **Jakob Annes SOLDAAT** and **Geertje Pieters ZUIDEMA**. He was born on May 6, 1903 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Pieter Jakobs died at the age of 68 on March 9, 1972 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and is buried March , 1972 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Anne Pieter SOLDAAT**, follow 1075.

Maria Iekes died at the age of 79 on August 14, 1983 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and was buried August , 1983 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

661. **Geert Iekes LOLLINGA**, son of **Ieke Pieters LOLLINGA** and **Willemke Jans de JONG**, was born on September 29, 1909 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Geert Iekes died and is buried.

662. **Maria Harms TAMMINGA**, daughter of **Harm Sjoerds TAMMINGA** and **Tjitske Pieters LOLLINGA**, was born on April 18, 1901 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on May 21, 1931 in Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland with **Jan de HAAN**. Maria Harms died at the age of 76 on March 13, 1978 in Opende, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland and was buried March , 1978 in Opende, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

663. **Hielkje Harms TAMMINGA**, daughter of **Harm Sjoerds TAMMINGA** and **Tjitske Pieters LOLLINGA**, was born on April 29, 1902 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Hielkje Harms died at the age of 74 on May 20, 1976 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland and was buried May , 1976 in Augsbuurt, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland.

664. **Sjoerdte Harms TAMMINGA**, daughter of **Harm Sjoerds TAMMINGA** and **Tjitske Pieters LOLLINGA**, was born on October 28, 1903 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Sjoerdte Harms died at the age of 91 on October 5, 1995 in Noardburgum, Tytsjerksteradiel, Fryslân, Nederland and was buried October , 1995 in Augsbuurt, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland.

665. **Reitze Sakes de VRIES**, son of **Sake Reitzes de VRIES** and **Tjitske Rinzes RISPENS**, was born on November 22, 1892 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Reitze Sakes died at the age of 26 on April 2, 1919 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Fryslân, Nederland.
666. **Baukje (Sakes) de VRIES**, daughter of **Sake Reitzes de VRIES** and **Tjitske Rinzes RISPENS**, was born on August 23, 1894 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Baukje (Sakes) died and was buried.
667. **Karst Douwes de BRUIN**, son of **Douwe Karstes de BRUIN** and **Maaïke Rinzes RISPENS**, was born about 1895 in Fair Lawn, Bergen County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. Karst Douwes died and is buried.
668. **Trijntje Douwes de BRUIN**, daughter of **Douwe Karstes de BRUIN** and **Maaïke Rinzes RISPENS**, was born on May 1, 1913 in Fair Lawn, Bergen County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. She got married on October 1, 1930 in Bergen County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten with **Louis Jacob SANTHOUSE**, son of **Jacob Lolkes SANTHOUSE** and **Lolkje Pieters BORDUIN**. He was born on March 15, 1910 in Paterson, Passaic County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. Louis Jacob died at the age of 88 on July 25, 1998 in Wyckoff, Bergen County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten and is buried on July 31, 1998 in Fair Lawn, Bergen County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. Trijntje Douwes died at the age of 85 on December 16, 1998 in Wyckoff, Bergen County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.
669. **Jessie Douwes de BRUIN**, daughter of **Douwe Karstes de BRUIN** and **Maaïke Rinzes RISPENS**, was born on November 26, 1915 in Fair Lawn, Bergen County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. She got married about 1940 with **Herbert Steven EICHHORN**, son of **Steven EICHHORN**. He was born about 1915 in Nichols, Tioga County, New York, Verenigde Staten. Herbert Steven died December , 1995 in Nichols, Tioga County, New York, Verenigde Staten. Jessie Douwes died at the age of 91 on November 3, 2007 in Nichols, Tioga County, New York, Verenigde Staten and was buried on November 11, 2007 in Nichols, Tioga County, New York, Verenigde Staten.
670. **Jan (Lieuwes) de VRIES**, son of **Lieuwe Jans de VRIES** and **Rindertje Hessels AGEMA**, was born on July 19, 1902 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Jan (Lieuwes) died and is buried.
671. **Baukje (Ykes) AGEMA**, daughter of **IJke Hessels AGEMA** and **Geertje (Taedes) DIJKSTRA**, was born on February 13, 1912 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. Baukje (Ykes) died at the age of 83 on May 9, 1995 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was buried May , 1995 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland.
672. **Foeke (Ykes) AGEMA**, son of **IJke Hessels AGEMA** and **Geertje (Taedes) DIJKSTRA**, was born on November 8, 1916 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. Foeke (Ykes) died at the age of 71 on March 19, 1988 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and is buried March , 1988 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland.
673. **Hessel Pieters AGEMA**, son of **Pieter Hessels AGEMA** and **Geziena Harms de VRIES**, was born on March 5, 1911 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Hessel Pieters died on March 11, 1911 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

674. **Martje Pieters AGEMA**, daughter of **Pieter Hessels AGEMA** and **Geziena Harms de VRIES**, was born on March 5, 1911 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on June 5, 1935 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Hendrik Frederiks van der VEEN**. Martje Pieters died and was buried.

675. **Hessel Pieters AGEMA**, son of **Pieter Hessels AGEMA** and **Geziena Harms de VRIES**, was born on July 18, 1914 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on August 5, 1937 in Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Aafke Berends KAZEMIER**. Hessel Pieters died and is buried.

676. **Marijke Derks HELMUS**, daughter of **Derk Tekes HELMUS** and **Berendina Jans DIJKHUIS**, was born on September 27, 1875 in Westernieland, Eenrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Marijke Derks died at the age of 2 on June 8, 1878 in Westernieland, Eenrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

677. **Willem Harms WERKMAN**, son of **Harm Willems WERKMAN** and **Berendina Jans DIJKHUIS**, was born on October 19, 1879 in Westernieland, Eenrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Willem Harms died and is buried.

678. **Jan Gerrits DIJKHUIS**, son of **Gerrit Jans DIJKHUIS** and **Jantje Pieters RIDDERING**, was born on December 19, 1880 in Westernieland, Eenrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Jan Gerrits died on January 9, 1881 in Westernieland, Eenrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

679. **Jan Roelfs DIJKHUIS**, son of **Roelf Jans DIJKHUIS** and **Henderika Lammerts GROOT**, was born on April 5, 1880 in Westernieland, Eenrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Jan Roelfs died after 1881 in USA.

680. **Grietje Jans van der MEIJ**, daughter of **Jan Lolkes van der MEIJ** and **Grietje Jakobs van der POST**, was born on June 6, 1882 in De Waarden, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Grietje Jans died and was buried.

681. **Albert Kornelis HAZENBERG**, son of **Kornelis Alberts HAZENBERG** and **Trijntje Sytzes van der HORN**, was born on August 31, 1890 in Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. Albert Kornelis died at the age of 37 on February 28, 1928 in Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

682. **Bouke Petrus van der VELDE**, son of **Petrus Baukes van der VELDE** and **Grietje Willems DEKKER**, was born on October 28, 1884 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on October 10, 1908 in Winsum, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland with **Antje Johannes SIEGERS**, daughter of **Johannes Sietzes SIEGERS** and **Nieske Jacobs RONDA**. She was born on May 6, 1884 in Winsum, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. Antje Johannes died at the age of 70 on November 25, 1954 in Obergum, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Grietje Boukes van der VELDE**, follow 1077.
- **Johannes Petrus Boukes van der VELDE**, follow 1078.

Bouke Petrus died at the age of 36 on June 24, 1921 in Winsum, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland.

683. **Willem Petrus van der VELDE**, son of **Petrus Baukes van der VELDE** and **Grietje Willems DEKKER**, was born on July 30, 1886 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on October 26, 1912 in Roden, Noordenveld, Drenthe, Nederland with **Trientje Freerks HOEKSEMA**, daughter of **Freerk Karstes HOEKSEMA** and **Reinje Douwes POL**. She was born on April 25, 1882 in Roden, Noordenveld, Drenthe, Nederland. Trientje Freerks died at the age of 71 on February 22,

1954 in Roden, Noordenveld, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried February , 1954 in Roden, Noordenveld, Drenthe, Nederland. Willem Petrus died at the age of 82 on November 14, 1968 in Roderwolde, Roden, Noordenveld, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried November , 1968 in Roden, Noordenveld, Drenthe, Nederland.

684. **Taeke Petrus van der VELDE**, son of **Petrus Baukes van der VELDE** and **Grietje Willems DEKKER**, was born on April 19, 1889 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on September 15, 1910 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Trientje Kornelis FRANKES**, daughter of **Kornelis Arjens FRANKES** and **Louke Harms WEGMAN**. She was born on January 24, 1887 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Trientje Kornelis died at the age of 70 on January 9, 1958 in Warfhuizen, Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland and was buried January , 1958 in Warfhuizen, Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 7 children:

- **Grietje Taekes van der VELDE**, follow 1079.
- **Kornelis Taekes van der VELDE**, follow 1080.
- **Louke Taekes van der VELDE**, follow 1081.
- (Not public)
- **Petrus Taekes van der VELDE**, follow 1082.
- (Not public)
- **NN Taekes van der VELDE**, follow 1083.

Taeke Petrus died at the age of 78 on December 17, 1967 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland and is buried December , 1967 in Warfhuizen, Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

685. **Martje Petrus van der VELDE**, daughter of **Petrus Baukes van der VELDE** and **Grietje Willems DEKKER**, was born on February 7, 1892 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Martje Petrus died at the age of 1 on July 4, 1893 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

686. **Willem Gerrits DEKKER**, son of **Gerrit Willems DEKKER** and **Roelfke Geerts JANSMA**, was born on November 30, 1894 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Willem Gerrits died and is buried.

687. **Trientje Gerrits DEKKER**, daughter of **Gerrit Willems DEKKER** and **Roelfke Geerts JANSMA**, was born on November 21, 1896 in Noordwijk, Marum, Groningen, Nederland. Trientje Gerrits died and was buried.

688. **Martje Gerrits DEKKER**, daughter of **Gerrit Willems DEKKER** and **Roelfke Geerts JANSMA**, was born on November 9, 1898 in Noordwijk, Marum, Groningen, Nederland. Martje Gerrits died and was buried.

689. **Geertje Gerrits DEKKER**, daughter of **Gerrit Willems DEKKER** and **Roelfke Geerts JANSMA**, was born on October 1, 1900 in Noordwijk, Marum, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 20, 1922 in Marum, Groningen, Nederland with **Klaas Tjeerds GAIKEMA**, son of **Tjeerd Klaas GAIKEMA** and **Hinke Jacobs van der HEIDE**. He was born on July 28, 1894 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Klaas Tjeerds died and is buried. Geertje Gerrits died and was buried.

690. **Maaïke Gerrits DEKKER**, daughter of **Gerrit Willems DEKKER** and **Roelfke Geerts JANSMA**, was born on August 12, 1902 in Noordwijk, Marum, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 19, 1928 in Marum, Groningen, Nederland with **Sjoerd Jans BOONSTRA**.

They had 1 child:

- **Froukje Sjoerds BOONSTRA**, follow 1084.

Maaïke Gerrits died and was buried.

691. **Rense Gerrits DEKKER**, son of **Gerrit Willems DEKKER** and **Roelfke Geerts JANSMA**, was born on November 28, 1907 in Noordwijk, Marum, Groningen, Nederland. Rense Gerrits died at the age of 1 on March 25, 1909 in Noordwijk, Marum, Groningen, Nederland.

692. **Rense Gerrits DEKKER**, son of **Gerrit Willems DEKKER** and **Roelfke Geerts JANSMA**, was born on October 28, 1912 in Noordwijk, Marum, Groningen, Nederland. Rense Gerrits died and is buried.

693. **Willem Roelfs DEKKER**, son of **Roelf Willems DEKKER** and **Nieske Sjrks BIJMA**, was born on June 8, 1908 in Nuis, Marum, Groningen, Nederland. Willem Roelfs died on July 18, 1908 in Nuis, Marum, Groningen, Nederland.

694. **Willem Roelfs DEKKER**, son of **Roelf Willems DEKKER** and **Nieske Sjrks BIJMA**, was born on November 8, 1909 in Nuis, Marum, Groningen, Nederland. Willem Roelfs died and is buried.

695. **NN Roelfs DEKKER**, son of **Roelf Willems DEKKER** and **Nieske Sjrks BIJMA**, was born on May 14, 1911 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. NN Roelfs died on May 14, 1911 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

696. **Tienus Roelfs DEKKER**, son of **Roelf Willems DEKKER** and **Nieske Sjrks BIJMA**, was born on July 16, 1912 in Opende, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Tienus Roelfs died on January 15, 1913 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

697. **Trijntje Roelfs DEKKER**, daughter of **Roelf Willems DEKKER** and **Nieske Sjrks BIJMA**, was born on January 15, 1915 in Opende, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Trijntje Roelfs died at the age of 1 on May 3, 1916 in Opende, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

698. **NN Roelfs DEKKER**, a child of **Roelf Willems DEKKER** and **Nieske Sjrks BIJMA**, was born on June 6, 1930 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. NN Roelfs died on June 6, 1930 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

699. **Tjarve Berends VOS**, daughter of **Berend Jacobs VOS** and **Maike Jakobs STOIT**, was born on October 28, 1880 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on February 26, 1903 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Carel Johan Pieters MEIJWES**, son of **Pieter Willems MEIJWES** and **Lammechien Geerts ZUURVEEN**. He was born on January 10, 1882 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Carel Johan Pieters died at the age of 63 on March 1, 1945 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Lammechien Carels MEIJWES**, follow 1085.
- **Maike Carels MEIJWES**, follow 1086.
- **Pieter Carel Carels MEIJWES**, follow 1087.
- (Not public)

Tjarve Berends died after March 1, 1945 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

700. **Jacob Berends VOS**, son of **Berend Jacobs VOS** and **Maike Jakobs STOIT**, was born on November 19, 1882 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on April 28, 1906 in Adorp, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland with **Garmtina Hendriks BOUWMAN**, daughter of **Hendrik Garmts BOUWMAN** and **Bieuwke Freerks RUITENGA**. She was born on January 26, 1889 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Garmtina Hendriks died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Berend Jacob VOS**, follow 1088.
- **Bieuwke Jacobs VOS**, follow 1089.
- **Maike Garmderdina Jacobs VOS**, follow 1090.
- **(Not public)**

Jacob Berends died at the age of 51 on April 8, 1934 in Eelde, Tynaarlo, Drenthe, Nederland.

701. **Geessien Berends VOS**, daughter of **Berend Jacobs VOS** and **Maike Jakobs STOIT**, was born on January 23, 1885 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on April 22, 1908 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Hendrik Klaas SCHOLTENS**. Geessien Berends died and was buried.

702. **Derk Berends VOS**, son of **Berend Jacobs VOS** and **Maike Jakobs STOIT**, was born on February 5, 1888 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Derk Berends died at the age of 11 on December 16, 1899 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

703. **Jacob Berends VOS**, son of **Berend Jacobs VOS** and **Maike Jakobs STOIT**, was born on February 5, 1888 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. He got married with **Hermina Frederika MULLER**. Jacob Berends died at the age of 47 on February 12, 1935 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

704. **Jantje Berends VOS**, daughter of **Berend Jacobs VOS** and **Maike Jakobs STOIT**, was born on July 4, 1891 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. She got married (1) on December 9, 1912 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Hendrik Arend Jannes EISING**, son of **Jannes Hendriks EISING** and **Christina Willemina Hendriks THÜRKÖW**. He was born on February 22, 1890 in Beilen, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. Hendrik Arend Jannes died at the age of 40 on September 6, 1930 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **Christina Willemina Hendriks EISING**, follow 1091.
- **Maike Hendriks EISING**, follow 1092.
- **Harmina Margretha Hendriks EISING**, follow 1093.

She got married (2) on September 29, 1941 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Harm Wiegers TOLSMA**. Jantje Berends died at the age of 67 on July 14, 1958 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

705. **Willem Berends VOS**, son of **Berend Jacobs VOS** and **Maike Jakobs STOIT**, was born on September 28, 1897 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 27, 1926 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Alberdina Margaretha Henrikus NANKMAN**. Willem Berends died and is buried.

706. **Jakob Gerards STOIT**, son of **Gerard Jakobs STOIT** and **Jeltje Karstens EIZINGA**, was born on June 26, 1888 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on July 4, 1918 in Noorddijk, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Ynje Hendriks de GOED**, daughter of **Hendrik Davids de GOED** and **Jantje Jakobs STUIT**. She was born on October 6, 1895 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Ynje Hendriks died at the age of 52 on June 14, 1948 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Jakob Gerards died at the age of 77 on October 26, 1965 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and is buried in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

707. **Karst Gerards STOIT**, son of **Gerard Jakobs STOIT** and **Jeltje Karstens EIZINGA**, was born on April 16, 1890 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on January 20, 1921 in Hasselt, Zwartewaterland, Overijssel, Nederland with **Annigje Hendriks KUIPER**, daughter of **Hendrik Gerrits KUIPER** and **Jantien Jupiters MORTIER**. She was born about 1896 in Hasselt, Zwartewaterland, Overijssel, Nederland. Annigje Hendriks died on June 30, 1950 in Meppel, Drenthe, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **NN Karstes STOIT**, follow 1094.
- **Gerard Karstes STOIT**, follow 1095.

Karst Gerards died after June 30, 1950 in Meppel, Drenthe, Nederland.

708. **Derkje Gerards STOIT**, daughter of **Gerard Jakobs STOIT** and **Jeltje Karstens EIZINGA**, was born on February 27, 1892 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Derkje Gerards died at the age of 6 on August 18, 1898 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

709. **Derkje Gerards STOIT**, daughter of **Gerard Jakobs STOIT** and **Jeltje Karstens EIZINGA**, was born on April 14, 1900 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 8, 1924 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Henderikus Gerrits HARTSEMA**. Derkje Gerards died and was buried.

710. **Jantje Gerards STOIT**, daughter of **Gerard Jakobs STOIT** and **Jeltje Karstens EIZINGA**, was born on January 30, 1903 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on August 29, 1929 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Anne Jans TEENINGA**. Jantje Gerards died and was buried.

711. **NN Gerards STOIT**, a child of **Gerard Jakobs STOIT** and **Ida Geerts ZWART**, was born on January 21, 1911 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. NN Gerards died on January 21, 1911 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

712. **Ynje Hendriks de GOED**, daughter of **Hendrik Davids de GOED** and **Jantje Jakobs STUIT**, was born on October 6, 1895 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on July 4, 1918 in Noorddijk, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Jakob Gerards STOIT**, son of **Gerard Jakobs STOIT** and **Jeltje Karstens EIZINGA**. He was born on June 26, 1888 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Jakob Gerards died at the age of 77 on October 26, 1965 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and is buried in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Ynje Hendriks died at the age of 52 on June 14, 1948 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

713. **Jakob (Roelf) STUIT**, son of **Roelf Jakobs STUIT** and **Anje (Klaas) VINK**, was born July , 1898 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Jakob (Roelf) died on December 16, 1898 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

714. **Derkje (Roelf) STUIT**, daughter of **Roelf Jakobs STUIT** and **Anje (Klaas) VINK**, was born May , 1901 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Derkje (Roelf) died on August 24, 1901 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

715. **Jakobus (Harms) NIJENHUIS**, son of **Harm Koops NIJENHUIS** and **Maria Jakobs STUIT**, was born on April 17, 1895 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Jakobus (Harms) died and is buried.

716. **Jacob (Harms) NIJENHUIS**, son of **Harm Koops NIJENHUIS** and **Maria Jakobs STUIT**, was born on March 28, 1897 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Jacob (Harms) died at the age of 6 on December 12, 1903 in Niezijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

717. **Jan Harms NIJENHUIS**, son of **Harm Koops NIJENHUIS** and **Maria Jakobs STUIT**, was born on March 5, 1898 in Beilen, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on May 13, 1922 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Hiekje Hendriks ROETERS**, daughter of **Hendrik Jans ROETERS** and **Anna Klaas TILMAN**. She was born on December 26, 1896 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Hiekje Hendriks died in Beilen, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried. Jan Harms died in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland and is buried.

718. **Derk (Harms) NIJENHUIS**, son of **Harm Koops NIJENHUIS** and **Maria Jakobs STUIT**, was born on August 15, 1900 in Noorderhogebrug, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Derk (Harms) died and is buried.

719. **Hillebertha (Harms) NIJENHUIS**, daughter of **Harm Koops NIJENHUIS** and **Maria Jakobs STUIT**, was born on March 2, 1903 in Niezijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Hillebertha (Harms) died and was buried.

720. **Antje Annes VISSER**, daughter of **Anne Henderikus VISSER** and **Ninglina Jakobs STOIT**, was born on June 10, 1903 in Niezijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Antje Annes died on December 24, 1903 in Niezijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

721. **Antje Annes VISSER**, daughter of **Anne Henderikus VISSER** and **Ninglina Jakobs STOIT**, was born on June 10, 1905 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on April 28, 1932 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Andries Roelfs KREMER**. Antje Annes died at the age of 59 on September 15, 1964 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

722. **Jakob Annes VISSER**, son of **Anne Henderikus VISSER** and **Ninglina Jakobs STOIT**, was born on October 23, 1907 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on July 26, 1934 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Aaltje Pieters van der SLUIS**. Jakob Annes died and is buried.

723. **Jan Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, son of **Gerrit Jans SCHUITEBOER** and **Alberdina Tjitskes de JONG**, was born on June 25, 1900 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. He got married before August 13, 1921 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Jennie HIEMSTRA**.

They had 3 children:

- **Fredrick John SCHUITEBOER**, follow 1096.
- **Gerald John SCHUITEBOER**, follow 1097.
- **Martin John SCHUITEBOER**, follow 1098.

Jan Gerrits died before June 27, 1972 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

724. **Tjitske Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, daughter of **Gerrit Jans SCHUITEBOER** and **Alberdina Tjitskes de JONG**, was born on October 5, 1901 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on July 29, 1920 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **John Arens VROEGINDEWEY**, son of **Aren Arens VROEGINDEWEY** and **Anna**. He was born on May 3, 1900 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. John Arens died at the age of 74 on August 30, 1974 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and is buried on September 3, 1974 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Tjitske Gerrits died at the age of 74 on May 11, 1976 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and was buried on May 14, 1976 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

725. **Marten Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, son of **Gerrit Jans SCHUITEBOER** and **Alberdina Tjitskes de JONG**, was born on February 28, 1904 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. He got married about 1930 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Anna BUSSEMA**, daughter of **BUSSEMA**. She was born about 1910 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Anna died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerrit Marten SCHUITEBOER**, follow 1099.

Marten Gerrits died at the age of 68 on June 27, 1972 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

726. **Grietje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, daughter of **Gerrit Jans SCHUITEBOER** and **Alberdina Tjitskes de JONG**, was born on August 14, 1905 in Noordwijk, Marum, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on October 21, 1935 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Gerben Lammerts KLOK**, son of **Lammert Jakobs KLOK** and **Gezina Gerrits VANDERWOUDE**. He was born on January 9, 1910 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Gerben Lammerts died at the age of 71 on April 25, 1981 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and is buried on April 28, 1981 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Grietje Gerrits died at the age of 84 on October 15, 1989 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and was buried on October 17, 1989 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

727. **Jan Pieters SCHURINGA**, son of **Pieter Jans SCHURINGA** and **Maaïke Jans SCHUITEBOER**, was born on December 21, 1895 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 31, 1918 in Lochem, Gelderland, Nederland with **Grada Catharina Reints ter WEEME**, daughter of **Reint Garrits ter WEEME** and **Fredrika Johans REDEKER**. She was born on December 13, 1897 in Lochem, Gelderland, Nederland. Grada Catharina Reints died after 1932 in Lochem, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Pieter Jans SCHURINGA**, follow 1100.
- (Not public)

Jan Pieters died at the age of 36 on October 7, 1932 in Lochem, Gelderland, Nederland.

728. **Geert Pieters SCHURINGA**, son of **Pieter Jans SCHURINGA** and **Maaïke Jans SCHUITEBOER**, was born on April 18, 1899 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Geert Pieters died at the age of 31 on March 12, 1931 in East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

729. **Marten Pieters SCHURINGA**, son of **Pieter Jans SCHURINGA** and **Maaïke Jans SCHUITEBOER**, was born on April 1, 1903 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on July 25, 1929 in East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland with **Petronella Thomas BOERSMA**. Marten Pieters died and is buried.

730. **Grietje Pieters SCHURINGA**, daughter of **Pieter Jans SCHURINGA** and **Maaïke Jans SCHUITEBOER**, was born on December 25, 1906 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on December 10, 1931 in East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland with **Anne Gooitzens BIJLSMA**, son of **Gooitzen Durks BIJLSMA** and **Neeltje KATSMA**. He was born on December 26, 1907 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Anne Gooitzens died at the age of 64 on February 24, 1972 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **NN Annes BIJLSMA**, follow 1101.

Grietje Pieters died at the age of 78 on August 20, 1985 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was buried August , 1985 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland.

731. **Gerrit Pieters SCHURINGA**, son of **Pieter Jans SCHURINGA** and **Maaïke Jans SCHUITEBOER**, was born on March 29, 1911 in East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Gerrit Pieters died and is buried.

732. **Derk Maaïkes SCHUITEBOER**, son of **Maaïke Jans SCHUITEBOER**, was born on October 8, 1894 in Opende, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 20, 1920 in East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland with **Durkje Willems RUISCH**, daughter of **Willem Klazes RUISCH** and **Jeltje Hielkes HOEKSTRA**. She was born on November 29, 1894 in East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Durkje Willems died at the age of 33 on January 4, 1928 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Derk Maaïkes died and is buried.

733. **Johannes Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, son of **Gerrit Johannes SCHUITEBOER** and **Riemke Alberts KOOL**, was born on October 17, 1898 in Feerwerd, Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. Johannes Gerrits died at the age of 23 on February 1, 1922 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

734. **Trientje Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, daughter of **Gerrit Johannes SCHUITEBOER** and **Riemke Alberts KOOL**, was born on July 17, 1900 in Midwolde, Leek, Groningen, Nederland. Trientje Gerrits died and was buried.

735. **Albert Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, son of **Gerrit Johannes SCHUITEBOER** and **Riemke Alberts KOOL**, was born on July 9, 1902 in Midwolde, Leek, Groningen, Nederland. Albert Gerrits died at the age of 80 on February 4, 1983 in Winsum, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland and is buried February , 1983 in Winsum, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland.

736. **Pieter Gerrits SCHUITEBOER**, son of **Gerrit Johannes SCHUITEBOER** and **Riemke Alberts KOOL**, was born on October 11, 1905 in Midwolde, Leek, Groningen, Nederland. Pieter Gerrits died and is buried.

737. **Klaas Durts NOORDHOF**, son of **Duurt Klaas NOORDHOF** and **Ankje Johannes SCHUITEBOER**, was born on February 18, 1901 in Faan, Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Klaas Durts died and is buried.

738. **Johannes Durts NOORDHOF**, son of **Duurt Klaas NOORDHOF** and **Ankje Johannes SCHUITEBOER**, was born on March 15, 1905 in Faan, Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. He got married before January 23, 1936 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland with **Martje ZUIDERVELD**.

They had 1 child:

- **NN Johannes NOORDHOF**, follow 1102.

Johannes Durts died at the age of 42 on December 19, 1947 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

739. **Jan Johannes Meentes van der KAMP**, son of **Meente Jans van der KAMP** and **Maike Johannes SCHUITEBOER**, was born on July 25, 1901 in Marum, Groningen, Nederland. Jan Johannes Meentes died and is buried.

740. **Marijke Gezina Meentes van der KAMP**, daughter of **Meente Jans van der KAMP** and **Maike Johannes SCHUITEBOER**, was born on July 2, 1902 in Marum, Groningen, Nederland. Marijke Gezina Meentes died and was buried.

741. **Gezina Meentes van der KAMP**, daughter of **Meente Jans van der KAMP** and **Maike Johannes SCHUITEBOER**, was born on March 13, 1904 in Marum, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 16, 1928 in Marum, Groningen, Nederland with **Wesselius Klaas GANZEVOORT**, son of **Klaas Wesselius GANZEVOORT** and **Jacoba Alberdina Thomas de VRIES**. He was born on April 13, 1902 in Kollum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Wesselius Klaas died at the age of 75 on January 21, 1978 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Fryslân, Nederland and is buried January , 1978 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Fryslân, Nederland. Gezina Meentes died at the age of 98 on May 7, 2002 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Fryslân, Nederland.

742. **Johanna Meentes van der KAMP**, daughter of **Meente Jans van der KAMP** and **Maike Johannes SCHUITEBOER**, was born March , 1909 in Marum, Groningen, Nederland. Johanna Meentes died on July 28, 1909 in Marum, Groningen, Nederland.

743. **Mareike Wilhelmina Pieters SCHUITEBOER**, daughter of **Pieter Johannes SCHUITEBOER** and **Margaretha Menten BOUSEMA**, was born on February 20, 1908 in Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on April 10, 1928 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Hannes Tammes EDENS**, son of **Tammo Mennes EDENS** and **Jeltje Fredrik PARÉ**. He was born on March 14, 1902 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Hannes Tammes died and is buried. Mareike Wilhelmina Pieters died 1990.

744. **Mente Johannes Pieters SCHUITEBOER**, son of **Pieter Johannes SCHUITEBOER** and **Margaretha Menten BOUSEMA**, was born on June 15, 1911 in Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 29, 1935 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Hermine Jantine Albertus BODDÉ**, daughter of **Albertus Harms BODDÉ** and **Jantje Tonnies HIJLKEMA**. She was born on February 4, 1906 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Hermine Jantine Albertus died at the age of 98 on November 3, 2004 in Assen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried November , 2004 in Assen, Drenthe, Nederland. Mente Johannes Pieters died at the

age of 75 on February 8, 1987 in Assen, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried February , 1987 in Assen, Drenthe, Nederland.

745. **Wilhelmina Pieters SCHUITEBOER**, daughter of **Pieter Johannes SCHUITEBOER** and **Margaretha Menten BOUSEMA**, was born on November 29, 1918 in Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on July 30, 1936 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Eltje Kornelis Eises HEKKEMA**, son of **Eise HEKKEMA** and **Roelina HUIZINGA**. He was born about 1917 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. Eltje Kornelis Eises died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Eize Eltjes HEKKEMA**, follow 1103.

Wilhelmina Pieters died at the age of 81 on March 23, 2000 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was buried March , 2000 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

746. **Jantjen Johannes KONING**, daughter of **Johannes Freerks KONING** and **Jantjen Hermanus BRINK**, was born about 1892 in Zutphen, Gelderland, Nederland. She got married on August 21, 1918 in Zutphen, Gelderland, Nederland with **Jan Willem Johannis van DOESBURG**, son of **Johannis Jans van DOESBURG** and **Janna Garrits OORTGIESE**. He was born about 1893 in Zutphen, Gelderland, Nederland. Jan Willem Johannis died and is buried. Jantjen Johannes died and was buried.

747. **Eggelina Jacoba Pieters LOPPERSUM**, daughter of **Pieter Alberts LOPPERSUM** and **Kunera Jans SCHAAP**, was born on January 25, 1894 in Stadskanaal, Wildervank, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on August 4, 1921 in Wildervank, Veendam, Groningen, Nederland with **Meindert Jurjens WITHOFF**, son of **Jurjen Meinderts WITHOFF** and **Martje (Harm) BUURS**. He was born on April 19, 1893 in Stadskanaal, Wildervank, Groningen, Nederland. Meindert Jurjens died at the age of 94 on April 1, 1988 in Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland and is buried April , 1988 in Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland. Eggelina Jacoba Pieters died at the age of 89 on May 12, 1983 in Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland and was buried May , 1983 in Ter Apel, Vlagtwedde, Groningen, Nederland.

748. **Theodora Pieters LOPPERSUM**, daughter of **Pieter Alberts LOPPERSUM** and **Kunera Jans SCHAAP**, was born on March 29, 1895 in Stadskanaal, Wildervank, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on October 25, 1923 in Wildervank, Veendam, Groningen, Nederland with **Johan Frederik Johans POLMAN**, son of **Johan Frederik (Johans) POLMAN** and **Berendina (Willems) WEENINK**. He was born on July 28, 1895 in Apeldoorn, Gelderland, Nederland. Johan Frederik Johans died at the age of 86 on October 12, 1981 in Wenum, Apeldoorn, Gelderland, Nederland and is buried October , 1981 in Wenum, Apeldoorn, Gelderland, Nederland. Theodora Pieters died at the age of 89 on July 23, 1984 in Wenum, Apeldoorn, Gelderland, Nederland and was buried July , 1984 in Wenum, Apeldoorn, Gelderland, Nederland.

749. **Albert Pieters LOPPERSUM**, son of **Pieter Alberts LOPPERSUM** and **Kunera Jans SCHAAP**, was born on March 7, 1898 in Stadskanaal, Wildervank, Groningen, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 16, 1923 in Winschoten, Groningen, Nederland with **Ikina Afiena Bernardus van DIJK**, daughter of **Bernardus Luppens van DIJK** and **Petronella Henderika Tubertus TAP**. She was born on December 31, 1899 in Wildervank, Veendam, Groningen, Nederland. Ikina Afiena Bernardus died and was buried. He got married (2) after September 30, 1949 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland with **Jantina Johanna LOORBACH**. Albert Pieters died at the age of 69 on September 29, 1967 in Wildervank, Veendam, Groningen, Nederland.

750. **Albert Kornelis LOPPERSUM**, son of **Kornelis Alberts LOPPERSUM** and **Joukje Popkes REITINGA**, was born on April 21, 1901 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on December 27, 1930 in Kantens, Eemsmond, Groningen, Nederland with **Brechtje Poppes BIRZA**, daughter of **Poppe Jans BIRZA** and **Geertje Popkes WIGBOLDIJ**. She was born on January 16, 1899 in Zandeweer, Kantens, Eemsmond, Groningen, Nederland. Brechtje Poppes died at the age of 78 on October 4, 1977 in Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **NN Alberts LOPPERSUM**, follow 1104.

Albert Kornelis died at the age of 81 on March 9, 1983 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland.

751. **Albert Jacobus Alberts LOPPERSUM**, son of **Albert Alberts LOPPERSUM** and **Pietertje Hindriks VOOGD**, was born on November 8, 1904 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. He got married (1) on May 10, 1924 in Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland with **Magrietha Susanna Rudolphus GEERDES**. He got married (2) on August 2, 1945 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Alida Willemina Willems HOOGERBEETS**, daughter of **Willem Dirks HOOGERBEETS** and **Pieterella Dominicus de BRUIJN**. She was born on June 17, 1913 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Alida Willemina Willems died at the age of 66 on August 12, 1979 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Albert Jacobus Alberts died at the age of 82 on May 10, 1987 in Eastrum (Oostrum), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

752. **Jacoba Alberts LOPPERSUM**, daughter of **Albert Alberts LOPPERSUM** and **Pietertje Hindriks VOOGD**, was born on March 7, 1906 in Solwerd, Appingedam, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on March 20, 1926 in Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland with **Hendrik Alderts HOLTHUIS**. Jacoba Alberts died and was buried.

753. **Hindrik Jan Alberts LOPPERSUM**, son of **Albert Alberts LOPPERSUM** and **Pietertje Hindriks VOOGD**, was born on October 11, 1912 in Appingedam, Groningen, Nederland. Hindrik Jan Alberts died and is buried.

754. **Jacob Gerrits RAAR**, son of **Gerrit Dirks RAAR** and **Bertha Maria Dirks LOPPERSUM**, was born on June 3, 1917 in Schoten, Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on October 30, 1940 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Alida Johannes GOES**, daughter of **Johannes Gijsbertus GOES** and **Catharina Cornelis GLADPOOTJES**. She was born on November 14, 1920 in Haarlemmermeer, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Maria Alida Johannes died at the age of 72 on July 30, 1993 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried on August 4, 1993 in Velsen, Midden-Kennemerland, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Jacob Gerrits died at the age of 64 on April 23, 1982 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on April 28, 1982 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

755. **Gerrit Gerrits RAAR**, son of **Gerrit Dirks RAAR** and **Bertha Maria Dirks LOPPERSUM**, was born on May 31, 1921 in Schoten, Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Gerrit Gerrits died about 1943 in Tegel, Berlijn, Duitsland and is buried in Tegel, Berlijn, Duitsland.

756. **Henderika Roelfina Pieters LOPPERSUM**, daughter of **Pieter Jans LOPPERSUM** and **Frouwina Roelfs WESTENDORP**, was born on February 21, 1899 in Appingedam, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on June 9, 1922 in Appingedam, Groningen, Nederland with **Johannes Pieters PIETERSEN**, son of **Pieter Johannes PIETERSEN** and **Jantje Klaas HANSEN**. He was born on February 11, 1894 in Weiwerd, Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland. Johannes Pieters died and is buried. Henderika Roelfina Pieters died and was buried.

757. **Roelof Jan Pieters LOPPERSUM**, son of **Pieter Jans LOPPERSUM** and **Frouwina Roelfs WESTENDORP**, was born on September 15, 1900 in Appingedam, Groningen, Nederland. Roelof Jan Pieters died and is buried.

758. **Jan Pieter Pieters LOPPERSUM**, son of **Pieter Jans LOPPERSUM** and **Frouwina Roelfs WESTENDORP**, was born on February 9, 1902 in Appingedam, Groningen, Nederland. Jan Pieter Pieters died and is buried.

759. **Luitje Pieters LOPPERSUM**, son of **Pieter Jans LOPPERSUM** and **Frouwina Roelfs WESTENDORP**, was born on May 7, 1903 in Appingedam, Groningen, Nederland. Luitje Pieters died on June 22, 1903 in Appingedam, Groningen, Nederland.

760. **Roelfina Pieters LOPPERSUM**, daughter of **Pieter Jans LOPPERSUM** and **Frouwina Roelfs WESTENDORP**, was born on April 16, 1904 in Appingedam, Groningen, Nederland. Roelfina Pieters died and was buried.

761. **Klaas Pieters LOPPERSUM**, son of **Pieter Jans LOPPERSUM** and **Frouwina Roelfs WESTENDORP**, was born July , 1911 in Appingedam, Groningen, Nederland. Klaas Pieters died on December 12, 1911 in Appingedam, Groningen, Nederland.

762. **Maria Catharina Hubertina Dirks BOURGOUNS**, daughter of **Dirk Johannes LOPPERSUM** and **Maria Hubertina BOURGOUNS**, was born on June 12, 1913 in Maaseik, Limburg, België. Maria Catharina Hubertina Dirks died and was buried.

763. **Philippus Dirks ELSINGA**, son of **Dirk Philippus ELSINGA** and **Franktje Doedes LOPPERSUM**, was born on August 30, 1896 in Augsbuurt, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. Philippus Dirks died at the age of 4 on November 16, 1900 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

764. **Philippus Dirks ELSINGA**, son of **Dirk Philippus ELSINGA** and **Franktje Doedes LOPPERSUM**, was born on March 6, 1904 in Niehove, Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on April 29, 1932 in Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Tetje Garmts RENKEMA**, daughter of **Garmt RENKEMA** and **Martje HEEMSTRA**. She was born about 1906 in Leek, Groningen, Nederland. Tetje Garmts died and was buried. Philippus Dirks died and is buried.

765. **Antje Pieters LOPPERSUM**, daughter of **Pieter Doedes LOPPERSUM** and **Jeltje Popkes HEEMSTRA**, was born on April 3, 1910 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on June 23, 1938 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Henderikus Jans de BOER**, son of **Jan Izebrands de BOER** and **Janna Henderikus HUIZINGA**. He was born on June 21, 1902 in Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Henderikus Jans died and is buried. Antje Pieters died and was buried.

766. **Geert Ralph MEIJERING**, son of **Ralph Geert MEIJERING** and **Tetje Hidde BOSSCHER**, was born on April 26, 1898 in USA. Geert Ralph died at the age of 2 on July 24, 1900 in USA.

767. **Harry Ralph MEIJERING**, son of **Ralph Geert MEIJERING** and **Tetje Hidde BOSSCHER**, was born on September 4, 1899 in USA. Harry Ralph died and is buried.

768. **Dena Ralph MEIJERING**, daughter of **Ralph Geert MEIJERING** and **Tetje Hidde BOSSCHER**, was born on July 19, 1901 in USA. Dena Ralph died and was buried.

769. **Albert Ralph MEIJERING**, son of **Ralph Geert MEIJERING** and **Tetje Hidde BOSSCHER**, was born on February 11, 1904 in USA. Albert Ralph died and is buried.

770. **Bessie Ralph MEIJERING**, daughter of **Ralph Geert MEIJERING** and **Tetje Hidde BOSSCHER**, was born on January 31, 1907 in USA. Bessie Ralph died and was buried.

771. **Richard Ralph MEIJERING**, son of **Ralph Geert MEIJERING** and **Tetje Hidde BOSSCHER**, was born on April 14, 1910 in USA. Richard Ralph died and is buried.

772. **Jay Ralph MEIJERING**, son of **Ralph Geert MEIJERING** and **Tetje Hidde BOSSCHER**, was born on August 22, 1912 in USA. Jay Ralph died and is buried.

773. **Jennie Ben MEEKHOF**, daughter of **Ben Geert MEEKHOF** and **Mamie Hidde BOSSCHER**, was born on April 16, 1908 in USA. Jennie Ben died and was buried.

774. **Bregtje Ben MEEKHOF**, daughter of **Ben Geert MEEKHOF** and **Mamie Hidde BOSSCHER**, was born on July 25, 1909 in USA. Bregtje Ben died and was buried.

775. **Geert Ben MEEKHOF**, son of **Ben Geert MEEKHOF** and **Mamie Hidde BOSSCHER**, was born on September 26, 1910 in USA. Geert Ben died and is buried.

776. **Hidde Ben MEEKHOF**, son of **Ben Geert MEEKHOF** and **Mamie Hidde BOSSCHER**, was born on May 11, 1914 in USA. Hidde Ben died and is buried.

777. **Johannes Ben MEEKHOF**, son of **Ben Geert MEEKHOF** and **Mamie Hidde BOSSCHER**, was born on April 28, 1918 in USA. Johannes Ben died and is buried.

778. **Beatrice Jacob BOSSCHER**, daughter of **Jacob Hidde BOSSCHER** and **Nellie Arther LUCAS**, was born on January 14, 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married (1) on October 19, 1945 in USA with **Fred LIGTENBERG**. She got married (2) on July 15, 1969 in USA with **Nelson van der KOLK**. Beatrice Jacob died and was buried.

779. **Arther Lucas Jacob BOSSCHER**, son of **Jacob Hidde BOSSCHER** and **Nellie Arther LUCAS**, was born on December 4, 1914 in Rehoboth, New Mexico, Verenigde Staten. He got married on February 19, 1942 in USA with **(Not public)**. Arther Lucas Jacob died and is buried.

780. **Robert Ernest Jacob BOSSCHER**, son of **Jacob Hidde BOSSCHER** and **Nellie Arther LUCAS**, was born on April 7, 1925 in Rehoboth, New Mexico, Verenigde Staten. Robert Ernest Jacob died at the age of 49 on February 4, 1975 in USA.

781. **Harold John BOSSCHER**, son of **John Hidde BOSSCHER** and **Cora KLEINHESSELING**, was born on August 14, 1914 in USA. Harold John died and is buried.

782. **Arthur Henry KNOTT**, son of **Henry Andrew KNOTT** and **Tena Sytzes BEIBOER**, was born on May 23, 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Arthur Henry died at the age of 67 on September 20, 1984 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

783. **Marvin Henry KNOTT**, son of **Henry Andrew KNOTT** and **Tena Sytzes BEIBOER**, was born on June 26, 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Marvin Henry died 1972 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

784. **Seymour Franks BEIBOER**, son of **Frank Sytzes BEIBOER** and **Rena Christophers MEYER**, was born 1923 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Seymour Franks died on October 4, 1992 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

785. **Grietje Jeltas de VRIES**, daughter of **Jelte Jans de VRIES** and **Ettje Pieters HOEKSTRA**, was born on January 20, 1865 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on February 23, 1887 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Lammert Louwes HUIZINGA**, son of **Louwe (Jurriens) HUIZINGA** and **Jantje (Meertens) NIEWOLD**. He was born on April 25, 1861 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Lammert Louwes died at the age of 75 on January 21, 1937 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Louwe Lammerts HUIZINGA**, follow 1105.
- **Ettina Lammerts HUIZINGA**, follow 1106.
- **Jantje Lammerts HUIZINGA**, follow 1107.
- **Jelte Lammerts HUIZINGA**, follow 1108.
- **Jan Lammerts HUIZINGA**, follow 1109.
- **Jelte Lammerts HUIZINGA**, follow 1110.
- **Jantje Lammerts HUIZINGA**, follow 1111.
- **Anje Lammerts HUIZINGA**, follow 1112.
- **Jurrien Lammerts HUIZINGA**, follow 1113.

Grietje Jeltas died at the age of 93 on April 24, 1958 in Winsum, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland.

786. **Geert Jogchums TENT**, son of **Jogchum Geerts TENT** and **Feiktjedina Pieters HOEKSTRA**, was born on January 14, 1888 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 14, 1921 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Aaltje Tekes SMIT**, daughter of **Teke Pieters SMIT** and **Johanna Klaassens van DIJK**. She was born on July 29, 1894 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Aaltje Tekes died at the age of 66 on October 26, 1960 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Geert Jogchums died at the age of 73 on August 22, 1961 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

787. **Antje Willems KERKSTRA**, daughter of **Willem Okkes KERKSTRA** and **Jantje Pieters HOEKSTRA**, was born on September 12, 1875 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on February 24, 1904 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Jan Hendriks NAGEL**, son of **Hendrik Hendriks Ernst Leentjes NAGEL** and **Etje Jans HOLTROP**. He was born on June 11, 1875 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Jan Hendriks died at the age of 64 on August 16, 1939 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Hendrik Jans NAGEL**, follow 1114.
- **Willem Jans NAGEL**, follow 1115.

Antje Willems died at the age of 80 on August 6, 1956 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

788. **Pieter Oewe Willems KERKSTRA**, son of **Willem Okkes KERKSTRA** and **Jantje Pieters HOEKSTRA**, was born on May 26, 1877 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on July 1, 1903 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Jantje Jans VISSER**, daughter of **Jan Broers VISSER** and **Martje Willems DIJKHUIS**. She was born on October 28, 1871 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Jantje Jans died at the age of 76 on July 28, 1948 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Willem Jan Pieters KERKSTRA**, follow 1116.
- **Martje Pieters KERKSTRA**, follow 1117.

Pieter Oewe Willems died at the age of 71 on March 2, 1949 in Haulerwijk, Oostellingwerf, Fyslân, Nederland.

789. **Johannes Willems KERKSTRA**, son of **Willem Okkes KERKSTRA** and **Jantje Pieters HOEKSTRA**, was born on November 11, 1878 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 18, 1911 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Margaretha Wiebes PUMA**, daughter of **Wiebe Gerrits PUMA** and **Geziena Jans TAMMENS**. She was born on February 6, 1886 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Margaretha Wiebes died at the age of 87 on January 2, 1974 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Johannes Willems died at the age of 55 on February 17, 1934 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

790. **Ouwe Willems KERKSTRA**, son of **Willem Okkes KERKSTRA** and **Jantje Pieters HOEKSTRA**, was born on October 21, 1881 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on March 22, 1906 in Bierum, Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland with **Asseltje Jans SCHENKEL**, daughter of **Jan Lammerts SCHENKEL** and **Geertje Jans PASTOOR**. She was born on December 11, 1884 in Spijk, Bierum, Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland. Asseltje Jans died at the age of 67 on November 22, 1952 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Willem Ouwes KERKSTRA**, follow 1118.
- **NN Ouwes KERKSTRA**, follow 1119.
- **Jan Ouwes KERKSTRA**, follow 1120.

Ouwe Willems died at the age of 87 on November 5, 1968 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

791. **Harm Jans REITSMA**, son of **Jan Harms REITSMA** and **Stientje Johannes FABER**, was born on June 28, 1888 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on April 16, 1914 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Luktje Kornelis STOB**, daughter of **Kornelis Watzes STOB** and **Grietje Willems VENHUIZEN**. She was born on February 15, 1889 in Hornhuizen, Kloosterburen, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Luktje Kornelis died at the age of 100 on November 27, 1989 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jan Kornelis Harms REITSMA**, follow 1121.
- **Kornelis Jan Harms REITSMA**, follow 1122.
- **Johannes Harm REITSMA**, follow 1123.
- **Grietje Stientje Harms REITSMA**, follow 1124.

Harm Jans died at the age of 73 on January 23, 1962 in Assen, Drenthe, Nederland.

792. **Johannes Jans REITSMA**, son of **Jan Harms REITSMA** and **Stientje Johannes FABER**, was born on March 15, 1890 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Johannes Jans died at the age of 63 on April 2, 1953 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

793. **Anko Jans REITSMA**, son of **Jan Harms REITSMA** and **Stientje Johannes FABER**, was born on October 19, 1891 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Anko Jans died in Canada and is buried.

794. **Reinder Jans REITSMA**, son of **Jan Harms REITSMA** and **Stientje Johannes FABER**, was born on September 1, 1893 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on January 30, 1918 in Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland with **Frouke Abrahams HULSEBOS**, daughter of **Abraham Roelfs HULSEBOS** and **Lutgerdina Harmannus STERENBERG**. She was born on January 18, 1893 in Kiel (Nieuwe Compagnie), Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland. Frouke Abrahams died at the age of 84 on January 1, 1978 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Reinder Jans died at the age of 82 on March 15, 1976 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

795. **Trientje Jans REITSMA**, daughter of **Jan Harms REITSMA** and **Stientje Johannes FABER**, was born on June 28, 1897 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Trientje Jans died at the age of 64 on December 7, 1961 in Wagenborgen, Termunten, Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland.

796. **Rena Jans REITSMA**, daughter of **Jan Harms REITSMA** and **Stientje Johannes FABER**, was born on March 23, 1901 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Rena Jans died at the age of 3 on August 19, 1904 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

797. **Wietse Durks VISSER**, son of **Durk Wytzes VISSER** and **Trijntje Engberts van der ZAAG**, was born 1872. He got married on May 15, 1901 with **Gerritdina Pieters DATEMA**.

They had 3 children:

- **Durk Wietzes VISSER**, follow 1125.
- **Pieterke Wietzes VISSER**, follow 1126.
- **Pieter Wietzes VISSER**, follow 1127.

Wietse Durks died on October 23, 1950 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

Generation 9

798. **Dora Arends HASPER**, daughter of **Arend Riemers HASPER** and **Ella Wigers GARRISON**, was born February , 1893 in Wea Township, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, Verenigde Staten. Dora Arends died 1918 in Emporia Ward, Lyon County, Kansas, Verenigde Staten and was buried in Emporia Ward, Lyon County, Kansas, Verenigde Staten.

799. **Elizabeth C. (Arends) HASPER**, daughter of **Arend Riemers HASPER** and **Ella Wigers GARRISON**, was born on January 11, 1898 in Wea Township, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, Verenigde Staten. She got married after 1930 with **John Asa Fredericks REYNOLDS**, son of **Frederick Herbert REYNOLDS** and **Helen Thankful McRAE**. He was born on August 19, 1898 in Machias, Washington County, Maine, Verenigde Staten. John Asa Fredericks died at the age of 83 on June 29, 1982 in Riverside, Riverside County, California, Verenigde Staten and is buried in Emporia Ward, Lyon County, Kansas, Verenigde Staten. Elizabeth C. (Arends) died at the age of 91 on February 17, 1989 in Riverside, Riverside County, California, Verenigde Staten and was buried in Emporia Ward, Lyon County, Kansas, Verenigde Staten.

800. **Dortha Abel HASPER**, daughter of **Abel Riemers HASPER** and **Tina Kim**, was born about 1908 in Flat Rock, Honey Creek Township, Crawford County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. Dortha Abel died before February 2, 2006.

801. **Raymond Kim Abel HASPER**, son of **Abel Riemers HASPER** and **Tina Kim**, was born on January 29, 1912 in Flat Rock, Honey Creek Township, Crawford County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. Raymond Kim Abel died on August 28, 1912 in Flat Rock, Honey Creek Township, Crawford County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

802. **Lillian M. Abel HASPER**, daughter of **Abel Riemers HASPER** and **Tina Kim**, was born on August 29, 1916 in Flat Rock, Honey Creek Township, Crawford County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. She got married on December 26, 1945 in Flat Rock, Honey Creek Township, Crawford County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten with **Frederick G. BARNES**.

They had 2 children:

- **Steven Frederick BARNES**, follow 1128.
- **Phillip Frederick BARNES**, follow 1129.

Lillian M. Abel died at the age of 89 on February 2, 2006 in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten and was buried on February 6, 2006 in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

803. **Agnes Abel HASPER**, daughter of **Abel Riemers HASPER** and **Tina Kim**, was born about 1919 in Flat Rock, Honey Creek Township, Crawford County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. Agnes Abel died before February 2, 2006.

804. **Abel Abel HASPER**, son of **Abel Riemers HASPER** and **Tina Kim**, was born on August 6, 1920 in Flat Rock, Honey Creek Township, Crawford County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. Abel Abel died at the age of 84 on February 12, 2005 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, Verenigde Staten.

805. **Dora Hermans HASPER**, daughter of **Harm Riemers HASPER** and **Mary Johns DEFRIES**, was born on August 5, 1895 in Flat Rock, Honey Creek Township, Crawford County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. She got married before April 2, 1915 in Seattle, King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten with **Alfred Nelson BREIDENSTEIN**.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- **Kenneth Roy (Alfreds) BREIDENSTEIN**, follow 1130.

Dora Hermans died and was buried.

806. **Raymond Hermans HASPER**, son of **Harm Riemers HASPER** and **Mary Johns DEFRIES**, was born on February 17, 1897 in Flat Rock, Honey Creek Township, Crawford County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. He got married on June 28, 1922 in King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten with **Lydia Jans SIEPMANN**. Raymond Hermans died at the age of 82 on April 13, 1979 in Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

807. **John Hermans HASPER**, son of **Harm Riemers HASPER** and **Mary Johns DEFRIES**, was born on February 4, 1899 in Flat Rock, Honey Creek Township, Crawford County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. John Hermans died at the age of 38 on June 22, 1937 in Bellevue, King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten and is buried June , 1937 in Kirkland, King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

808. **Annie Hermans HASPER**, daughter of **Harm Riemers HASPER** and **Mary Johns DEFRIES**, was born about 1901 in Flat Rock, Honey Creek Township, Crawford County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. Annie Hermans died before 1930.

809. **Garet Hermans HASPER**, son of **Harm Riemers HASPER** and **Mary Johns DEFRIES**, was born on July 15, 1903 in Flat Rock, Honey Creek Township, Crawford County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. He got married (1) with **Valle M STEVENS**, daughter of **NN STEVENS** and **Josephine**. She was born on February 13, 1898 in Kirkland, King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten. Valle M died

at the age of 58 on May 13, 1956 in Kirkland, King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten and was buried May , 1956 in Kirkland, King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten. He got married (2) on July 6, 1967 in Seattle, King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten with **Esther GREENBERG**. Garet Hermans died at the age of 77 on July 29, 1980 in Seattle, King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

810. **Lena Hermans HASPER**, daughter of **Harm Riemers HASPER** and **Mary Johns DEFRIES**, was born on December 3, 1905 in Mckinley, King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten. She got married on September 20, 1924 in Seattle, King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten with **Rudolph Carl SCHULTZ**.

They had 1 child:

- **Richard Dick Rudolfs SCHULTZ**, follow 1131.

Lena Hermans died at the age of 81 on October 9, 1987 in Seattle, King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

811. **Esther Hermans HASPER**, daughter of **Harm Riemers HASPER** and **Mary Johns DEFRIES**, was born on May 5, 1908 in Mckinley, King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten. She got married on December 5, 1935 in Bellevue, King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten with **John B PRATT**. Esther Hermans died December , 1982 in Bellevue, King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten and was buried in Bellevue, King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

812. **Clara Irene Hermans HASPER**, daughter of **Harm Riemers HASPER** and **Mary Johns DEFRIES**, was born on August 5, 1911 in Mckinley, King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten. She got married on December 5, 1935 in Kirkland, King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten with **Leonard C ROMING**. Clara Irene Hermans died and was buried.

813. **Itje Fokkes TOLSMA**, daughter of **Fokke Harms TOLSMA** and **Pieterke Gerrits PLOEGH**, was born on September 9, 1911 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on December 18, 1934 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Anne Johannes LIGTHART**, son of **Johannes Hendriks LIGTHART** and **Lutske Annes HENDRIKS**. He was born on May 24, 1908 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Anne Johannes died and is buried. Itje Fokkes died at the age of 96 on December 7, 2007 in Leek, Groningen, Nederland and was buried December , 2007 in Midwolde, Leek, Groningen, Nederland.

814. **Lutske Fokkes TOLSMA**, daughter of **Fokke Harms TOLSMA** and **Pieterke Gerrits PLOEGH**, was born on October 16, 1913 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on June 27, 1941 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Dirk Sibbel Jans FROENTJES**, son of **Jan FROENTJES** and **Everdina HAVINGA**. He was born 1914 in Adorp, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. Dirk Sibbel Jans died and is buried. Lutske Fokkes died and was buried.

815. **Gerrit Sipkes PLOEGH**, son of **Sipke Gerrits PLOEGH** and **Ankje Pieters VRIES**, was born on August 15, 1922 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married about 1958 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland with **Lutske Reinders SPRIENSMA**, daughter of **Reinder Freerks SPRIENSMA** and **Zwaantje Jolles de HAAN**. She was born on April 15, 1920 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Lutske Reinders died at the age of 92 on July 14, 2012 in Mitselwier (Metslawier), East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland and was buried on July 18, 2012 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Gerrit Sipkes died at the age of 79 on February 26, 2002 in Feanwâlden (Veenwouden), Dantumadiel, Fryslân, Nederland and is buried in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân,

Fryslân, Nederland.

816. **Gerrit Abeles PLOEGH**, son of **Abele Gerrits PLOEGH** and **Gooitske Albertus de VRIES**, was born about 1920 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Gerrit Abeles died on December 31, 1924 in Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

817. **NN Abeles PLOEGH**, a child of **Abele Gerrits PLOEGH** and **Gooitske Albertus de VRIES**, was born on March 10, 1928 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. NN Abeles died and is buried.

818. **Klaas Johannes POSTMA**, son of **Johannes Klaas POSTMA** and **Wemke Jans BOLHUIS**, was born on April 21, 1913 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Klaas Johannes died and is buried.

819. **Pietertje Johannes POSTMA**, daughter of **Johannes Klaas POSTMA** and **Wemke Jans BOLHUIS**, was born on October 23, 1914 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 20, 1938 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Pieter Liebes POSTMA**. Pietertje Johannes died and was buried.

820. **Geeske Jitzes de VRIES**, daughter of **Jitze Johannes de VRIES** and **Riemke Klaas POSTMA**, was born on April 8, 1910 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on August 14, 1936 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Bouke Botes IJTSMA**, son of **Bote Hendriks IJTSMA** and **Geertje Jans RINKEMA**. He was born on June 28, 1908 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Bouke Botes died and is buried. Geeske Jitzes died and was buried.

821. **Minke Jetzes de VRIES**, daughter of **Jitze Johannes de VRIES** and **Riemke Klaas POSTMA**, was born on October 10, 1912 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Minke Jetzes died and was buried.

822. **Martinus Jans HOLS**, son of **Jan Martinus HOLS** and **Marijke Klaas POSTMA**, was born on July 16, 1923 in De Wilp, Marum, Groningen, Nederland. He got married about 1948 with (**Not public**). Martinus Jans died at the age of 56 on November 4, 1979 in Enschede, Twente, Overijssel, Nederland.

823. **Klaas Martinus Jans HOLS**, son of **Jan Martinus HOLS** and **Marijke Klaas POSTMA**, was born on April 15, 1927 in Katwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on April 14, 1954 in Odijk, Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland with **Aaltje Jans GIJSBERTSEN**, daughter of **Jan Jans GIJSBERTSEN** and **Alida Thalina Maria Jans VERDONK**. She was born on March 21, 1923 in Odijk, Bunnik, Utrecht, Nederland. Aaltje Jans died at the age of 75 on March 27, 1998 in London, Ontario, Canada. Klaas Martinus Jans died at the age of 63 on July 31, 1990 in London, Ontario, Canada.

824. **Hendrik Jans HOLS**, son of **Jan Martinus HOLS** and **Marijke Klaas POSTMA**, was born about 1934 in Oudemirdum, Balk, Gaasterland, Gaasterlân-Sleat, Fryslân, Nederland. Hendrik Jans died about 1988.

825. **Geeske Weijs VISSE**, daughter of **Weijs Jentjes VISSE** and **Henderika Klaas POSTMA**, was born about 1920 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. She got married about 1940 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland with **Iepe TERPSTRA**. Geeske Weijs died and was buried.

826. **Wipke Weijs VISSE**R, daughter of **Weijs Jentjes VISSE**R and **Henderika Klaas POSTMA**, was born on March 30, 1922 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on July 6, 1945 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Jan SMITS**. Wipke Weijs died at the age of 77 on March 31, 1999 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland and was buried April , 1999 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

827. **Klaas Weijs VISSE**R, son of **Weijs Jentjes VISSE**R and **Henderika Klaas POSTMA**, was born on April 6, 1925 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on July 12, 1950 in Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland with **Alie de BOER**. Klaas Weijs died at the age of 84 on March 21, 2010 in Burgum, Tytsjerksteradiel, Fryslân, Nederland and is buried on March 25, 2010 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

828. **Johannes Teunis SCHEERINGA**, son of **Teunis Johannes SCHEERINGA** and **Neeltje Arjens DYKSTRA**, was born on January 3, 1910 in Carroll, O'Brien County, Iowa, Verenigde Staten. Johannes Teunis died November , 1979 in Ripon, San Joaquin County, California, Verenigde Staten.

829. **Arie Teunis SCHEERINGA**, son of **Teunis Johannes SCHEERINGA** and **Neeltje Arjens DYKSTRA**, was born on February 26, 1913 in Carroll, O'Brien County, Iowa, Verenigde Staten. He got married about 1949 in USA with **(Not public)**. Arie Teunis died at the age of 68 on November 3, 1981 in Tulare, Kings County, California, Verenigde Staten and is buried November , 1981 in Hanford, Kings County, California, Verenigde Staten.

830. **Dorothy Teunis SCHEERINGA**, daughter of **Teunis Johannes SCHEERINGA** and **Neeltje Arjens DYKSTRA**, was born on February 14, 1915 in Minnesota, Verenigde Staten. Dorothy Teunis died at the age of 65 on May 16, 1980 in Sacramento, California, Verenigde Staten.

831. **Jeannetta Teunis SCHEERINGA**, daughter of **Teunis Johannes SCHEERINGA** and **Neeltje Arjens DYKSTRA**, was born on April 7, 1918 in Carroll, O'Brien County, Iowa, Verenigde Staten. Jeannetta Teunis died at the age of 75 on April 13, 1993 in Hanford, Kings County, California, Verenigde Staten and was buried April , 1993 in Hanford, Kings County, California, Verenigde Staten.

832. **Simon Teunis SCHEERINGA**, son of **Teunis Johannes SCHEERINGA** and **Neeltje Arjens DYKSTRA**, was born on February 9, 1920 in Carroll, O'Brien County, Iowa, Verenigde Staten. Simon Teunis died April , 1978 in Hanford, Kings County, California, Verenigde Staten.

833. **Gertruda Teunis SCHEERINGA**, daughter of **Teunis Johannes SCHEERINGA** and **Neeltje Arjens DYKSTRA**, was born 1930 in Hanford, Kings County, California, Verenigde Staten. Gertruda Teunis died on April 23, 2008 in Hanford, Kings County, California, Verenigde Staten.

834. **Anna Geeuwkes de WIT**, daughter of **Geeuwke Sjoerds de WIT**, was born on October 12, 1921 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on April 21, 1942 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Wim KUIPER**.

835. **Sjoerd Siebrands STAVASIUS**, son of **Siebrand Hielkes STAVASIUS** and **Riemke Sjoerds de WIT**, was born on April 8, 1921 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Sjoerd Siebrands died at the age of 1 on April 8, 1922 in De Waarden, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

836. **Tietje Siebrands STAVASIUS**, daughter of **Siebrand Hielkes STAVASIUS** and **Riemke Sjoerds de WIT**, was born 1925 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married about 1946 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Pieter Jacobs TENINGA**, son of **Jakob Pieters TENINGA** and **Antje Johannes BOS**. He was born about 1915 in Niehove, Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Pieter Jacobs died after 1950 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Tietje Siebrands died on February 6, 1950 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

837. **Klaas Eeuwe Simons KAMMINGA**, son of **Simon Klaas KAMMINGA** and **Trijntje Doetses BOEREMA**, was born on October 31, 1931 in Hoogeveen, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married before 1961 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Martha Hendrika BRONSEMA**. Klaas Eeuwe Simons died at the age of 61 on March 3, 1993 in Winsum, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland.

838. **Doetse Simons KAMMINGA**, son of **Simon Klaas KAMMINGA** and **Trijntje Doetses BOEREMA**, was born on January 8, 1933 in Hoogeveen, Drenthe, Nederland. Doetse Simons died at the age of 7 on May 1, 1940 in Hoogeveen, Drenthe, Nederland.

839. **Ineke Simons KAMMINGA**, daughter of **Simon Klaas KAMMINGA** and **Trijntje Doetses BOEREMA**, was born about 1935 in Hoogeveen, Drenthe, Nederland. Ineke Simons died before 2009.

840. **Elly Simons KAMMINGA**, daughter of **Simon Klaas KAMMINGA** and **Trijntje Doetses BOEREMA**, was born about 1935 in Hoogeveen, Drenthe, Nederland. Elly Simons died before 2009.

841. **Klaas Gaukes ZIJLSTRA**, son of **Gauke Klaas ZIJLSTRA** and **Lutske Johannes ELLENS**, was born about 1917 in Hoogkerk, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Klaas Gaukes died on May 14, 1944 in Oostwold, Midwolde, Leek, Groningen, Nederland.

842. **Johannes Gaukes ZIJLSTRA**, son of **Gauke Klaas ZIJLSTRA** and **Lutske Johannes ELLENS**, was born 1918 in Hoogkerk, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Johannes Gaukes died 2001 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Fryslân, Nederland.

843. **Hendrik Jan Hermans SMITS**, son of **Herman Hendriks SMITS** and **Alagonda Geertruida Eltjes HEMMES**, was born on June 21, 1885 in Almelo, Overijssel, Nederland. Hendrik Jan Hermans died on August 10, 1885 in Almelo, Overijssel, Nederland.

844. **Hendrik Jan Hermans SMITS**, son of **Herman Hendriks SMITS** and **Alagonda Geertruida Eltjes HEMMES**, was born on August 25, 1886 in Almelo, Overijssel, Nederland. He got married on June 17, 1919 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Catharina Gerarda Elisabeth Gerards ELLERMAN**, daughter of **Gerard Jacob ELLERMAN** and **Hermijntje HORST**. She was born about 1899 in Ede, Gelderland, Nederland. Catharina Gerarda Elisabeth Gerards died and was buried. Hendrik Jan Hermans died and is buried.

845. **Eltje Jacob Hermans SMITS**, son of **Herman Hendriks SMITS** and **Alagonda Geertruida Eltjes HEMMES**, was born on November 30, 1888 in Almelo, Overijssel, Nederland. He got married on July 26, 1921 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Fryslân, Nederland with **Iemkje Wilhelmina Oebeles ZOOVELE**, daughter of **Oebele Andries ZOOVELE** and **Antje Jacobs VEENLAND**. She was born on March 15, 1894 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Fryslân, Nederland. Iemkje Wilhelmina Oebeles died and was buried. Eltje Jacob Hermans died and is buried.

846. **Jacobus Goedhardus Doetzes SIKKEMA**, son of **Doetze Jacob Jacobus SIKKEMA** and **Henderika Harms PIJBES**, was born on August 8, 1884 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on October 10, 1913 in Zutphen, Gelderland, Nederland with **Hendrika Albertha Jacobus HIETINK**, daughter of **Jacobus Helenus Hendrikus HIETINK** and **Henderika Jantina Hermans MEFFERT**. She was born on November 17, 1886 in Zutphen, Gelderland, Nederland. Hendrika Albertha Jacobus died after 1952 in Arnhem, Gelderland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Hendrika Cornelia Jacobus SIKKEMA**, follow 1132.

Jacobus Goedhardus Doetzes died at the age of 68 on August 27, 1952 in Arnhem, Gelderland, Nederland.

847. **Doetze Jacob Doetzes SIKKEMA**, son of **Doetze Jacob Jacobus SIKKEMA** and **Henderika Harms PIJBES**, was born on August 25, 1888 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Doetze Jacob Doetzes died at the age of 2 on October 24, 1890 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland.

848. **Klaassien Catharine Doetzes SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Doetze Jacob Jacobus SIKKEMA** and **Berendina Hugos SMIT**, was born on November 25, 1892 in Sappemeer, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on August 15, 1917 in Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland with **Henderikus Johannes Ernsts BRAND**, son of **Ernst Jacob Philip Jans BRAND** and **Geiltje Jakobs MOLENAAR**. He was born on March 27, 1891 in Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland. Henderikus Johannes Ernsts died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **NN Henderikus BRAND**, follow 1133.

Klaassien Catharine Doetzes died and was buried.

849. **Catharina Hillegonda Doetzes SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Doetze Jacob Jacobus SIKKEMA** and **Berendina Hugos SMIT**, was born on November 25, 1892 in Sappemeer, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland. Catharina Hillegonda Doetzes died on November 28, 1892 in Sappemeer, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland.

850. **Aleida Engelina Doetzes SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Doetze Jacob Jacobus SIKKEMA** and **Aaltje Romkes VERVELD**, was born on October 30, 1897 in Sappemeer, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland. Aleida Engelina Doetzes died at the age of 54 on June 5, 1952 in Doornspijk, Elburg, Gelderland, Nederland.

851. **Folchert Jan Doetzes SIKKEMA**, son of **Doetze Jacob Jacobus SIKKEMA** and **Aaltje Romkes VERVELD**, was born on September 26, 1899 in Sappemeer, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland. He got married before 1931 in Arnhem, Gelderland, Nederland with **Geertruida Jantjen Albertus TIEL**, daughter of **Albertus Johan Jans TIEL** and **Zwerina Alberts SMIT**. She was born about 1898 in Kampen, Overijssel, Nederland. Geertruida Jantjen Albertus died 1982 in Arnhem, Gelderland, Nederland. Folchert Jan Doetzes died at the age of 48 on May 5, 1948 in Arnhem, Gelderland, Nederland.

852. **Johan Gotlieb Benjamin Folcherts BEÜMEE**, son of **Folchert Johans BEÜMEE** and **Engelina Jacobus SIKKEMA**, was born on October 12, 1888 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on August 5, 1915 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland with **Petronella Jacoba Frederika Johannes NIEUWLAND**, daughter of **Johannes Hubertus Davids NIEUWLAND** and **Hendrica Johanna Jacoba Gabriels MIEREMET**. She was born on October 2, 1882 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Petronella Jacoba Frederika Johannes died and was buried. Johan Gotlieb Benjamin Folcherts died and is buried.

853. **Jacobus Goedhardus Folcherts BEUMEE**, son of **Folchert Johans BEÜMEE** and **Engelina Jacobus SIKKEMA**, was born on November 18, 1889 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland. Jacobus Goedhardus Folcherts died on November 28, 1889 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland.

854. **Jacobus Goedhardus Folcherts BEUMÉE**, son of **Folchert Johans BEÜMEE** and **Engelina Jacobus SIKKEMA**, was born on July 9, 1891 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on July 15, 1919 in Veendam, Groningen, Nederland with **Anna Lina Hinrichs KLOTH**, daughter of **Hinrich Friedrich KLOTH** and **Anna Maria Magdalena OTTO**. She was born about 1891 in Rellingen, Pinneberg, Schleswig-Holstein, Deutschland. Anna Lina Hinrichs died and was buried. Jacobus Goedhardus Folcherts died and is buried.

855. **Jacobus Gerardus Karels BETTINK**, son of **Karel Hendrikus Jacobus BETTINK** and **Alagonda Geertruida Jacobs SIKKEMA**, was born about 1887 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. He got married with **Maria Johanna Albertina SMITS**. Jacobus Gerardus Karels died on May 4, 1950 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

856. **Jacob Karels BETTINK**, son of **Karel Hendrikus Jacobus BETTINK** and **Alagonda Geertruida Jacobs SIKKEMA**, was born on May 9, 1889 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jacob Karels died and is buried.

857. **Karel Hendrikus Karels BETTINK**, son of **Karel Hendrikus Jacobus BETTINK** and **Alagonda Geertruida Jacobs SIKKEMA**, was born on June 9, 1891 in Delft, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Karel Hendrikus Karels died on July 24, 1891 in Bergambacht, Krimpenerwaard, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

858. **Alagonda Geertruida Jans BROUWER**, daughter of **Jan Jans BROUWER** and **Alagonda Geertruida Jacobs SIKKEMA**, was born on March 15, 1899 in Amersfoort, Utrecht, Nederland. Alagonda Geertruida Jans died and was buried.

859. **Jantina Hendrika Hendriks SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Hendrik Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Maria Jacoba Antonius de VETTER**, was born on February 10, 1888 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jantina Hendrika Hendriks died at the age of 66 on July 13, 1954 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

860. **Antonius Hendrikus Hendriks SIKKEMA**, son of **Hendrik Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Maria Jacoba Antonius de VETTER**, was born on February 13, 1890 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on July 22, 1919 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Johanna Cornelia Antonius de BRUIJN**, daughter of **Antonius Johannes Marijns de BRUIJN** and **Elisabeth Cornelis van der HEIJDEN**. She was born on August 13, 1888 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna Cornelia Antonius died at the age of 73 on January 1, 1962 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Hendrikus Antonius Marie Antonius SIKKEMA**, follow 1134.
- **Antonius Cornelius Elisabeth Antonius SIKKEMA**, follow 1135.
- **Jacobus Antonius Hubertus Marie Antonius SIKKEMA**, follow 1136.

Antonius Hendrikus Hendriks died at the age of 73 on July 29, 1963 in Axel, Terneuzen, Zeeuws-Vlaanderen, Zeeland, Nederland.

861. **Hendrika Aldegonda Maria Hendriks SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Hendrik Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Maria Jacoba Antonius de VETTER**, was born on August 14, 1892 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on August 22, 1916 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Stephanus Julius Constantinus van LOOIJ**, son of **Constantinus van LOOIJ** and **Philomena BRAEMS**. He was born about 1890 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Vlaanderen, België. Stephanus Julius Constantinus died and is buried. Hendrika Aldegonda Maria Hendriks died in Kapellen, Antwerpen, België and was buried.

862. **Aldegonda Jantina Hendrika Hendriks SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Hendrik Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Maria Jacoba Antonius de VETTER**, was born on December 5, 1894 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Aldegonda Jantina Hendrika Hendriks died at the age of 68 on November 29, 1963 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

863. **Jacoba Maria Hendriks SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Hendrik Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Maria Jacoba Antonius de VETTER**, was born on March 1, 1897 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She got married on July 12, 1921 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Jacobus Petrus Jacobus SAUER**, son of **Jacobus Petrus SAUER** and **Maria Elisabeth Petrus WOORTMEIJER**. He was born about 1895 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Jacobus Petrus Jacobus died and is buried. Jacoba Maria Hendriks died 1964 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

864. **Jacobus Johannes Hendriks SIKKEMA**, son of **Hendrik Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Maria Jacoba Antonius de VETTER**, was born on July 14, 1899 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jacobus Johannes Hendriks died and is buried.

865. **Anna Wilhelmina Hermingilde Hendriks SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Hendrik Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Maria Jacoba Antonius de VETTER**, was born on March 4, 1902 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna Wilhelmina Hermingilde Hendriks died at the age of 91 on June 12, 1993 in St. Willebrord, Rucphen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

866. **Jacob Hendrik Doetzes SIKKEMA**, son of **Doetze Jacob Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Hillechien Jakobs STIJKEL**, was born on August 2, 1886 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on September 27, 1917 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Louise Hinderika Jans BECHERER**, daughter of **Jan Louis BECHERER** and **Elisabeth Louise Adrianus van WALWIJK**. She was born about 1888 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Louise Hinderika Jans died and was buried. Jacob Hendrik Doetzes died at the age of 40 on December 4, 1926 in Doorwerth, Renkum, Gelderland, Nederland.

867. **Anna Catharina Doetzes SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Doetze Jacob Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Hillechien Jakobs STIJKEL**, was born on October 25, 1888 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Anna Catharina Doetzes died and was buried.

868. **Jantina Hillechien Doetzes SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Doetze Jacob Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Hillechien Jakobs STIJKEL**, was born on September 3, 1890 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on June 23, 1920 in Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland with **Evert Jan SCHANSSEMA**, son of **Jan Nantkos SCHANSSEMA** and **Aaltje Everts SCHERPHUIS**. He was born on November 16, 1891 in Weiwerd, Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland. Evert Jan died at the age of 42 on December 5, 1933 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **NN Everts SCHANSSEMA**, follow 1137.
- **NN Everts SCHANSSEMA**, follow 1138.

Jantina Hillechien Doetzes died at the age of 55 on May 13, 1946 in Hoogezand, Hoogezand-Sappemeer, Groningen, Nederland.

869. **Jantina Allagonda Geertruida Harms SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Harm Jan Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Anna Wilhelmina Jurriens OOSTERHOF**, was born on April 8, 1893 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Jantina Allagonda Geertruida Harms died and was buried.

870. **Elisabeth Henriette Harms SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Harm Jan Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Anna Wilhelmina Jurriens OOSTERHOF**, was born on January 18, 1895 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on January 5, 1922 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Siemen Johannes Johannes STEENMEIJER**, son of **Johannes Adrianus Wilhelmus STEENMEIJER** and **Geessien Jans de VRIES**. He was born on April 21, 1893 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Siemen Johannes Johannes died at the age of 63 on February 28, 1957 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Elisabeth Henriette Harms died at the age of 67 on June 7, 1962 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

871. **Jantina Jakobus SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Jakobus Goedhardus Jakobs SIKKEMA** and **Johanna Henderika Jans LEPPERS**, was born about 1901 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on June 1, 1922 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Andreas Andreas HARDENBERG**, son of **Andreas Alberts HARDENBERG** and **Gerardina Albertina Johannes van der TOORN**. He was born about 1895 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Andreas Andreas died and is buried. Jantina Jakobus died and was buried.

872. **Jan Jakobus SIKKEMA**, son of **Jakobus Goedhardus Jakobs SIKKEMA** and **Johanna Henderika Jans LEPPERS**, was born about 1901 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on December 17, 1925 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Maria Cornelia Adrianus KOREMANS**, daughter of **Adrianus Petrus KOREMANS** and **Maria Theresia Pieters van den HOORN**. She was born about 1904 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Maria Cornelia Adrianus died in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was buried. Jan Jakobus died and is buried.

873. **Jacob Jakobus SIKKEMA**, son of **Jakobus Goedhardus Jakobs SIKKEMA** and **Johanna Henderika Jans LEPPERS**, was born about 1907 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on May 11, 1932 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Ema Maria Christians van OOOY**, daughter of **Christian Philipp van OOOY** and **Maria SMIT**. She was born about 1910 in Essen, Düsseldorf, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Deutschland. Ema Maria Christians died and was buried. Jacob Jakobus died in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried.

874. **Hendrik Karel Willems WETHMAR**, son of **Willem Frederik Karel Hendriks WETHMAR** and **Albertine Nicolaus van der TUUK ADRIANI**, was born on September 22, 1886 in Velsen, Midden-Kennemerland, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Hendrik Karel Willems died and is buried.

875. **Nicolaas Adriaan Willems WETHMAR**, son of **Willem Frederik Karel Hendriks WETHMAR** and **Albertine Nicolaus van der TUUK ADRIANI**, was born on February 17, 1888 in Velsen, Midden-Kennemerland, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on October 12, 1916 in Baarn, Utrecht, Nederland with **Berdina Cornelia Frederiks van MILL**, daughter of **Fredrik Pieter Willem Cornelis van MILL** and **Adriana Johanna Matthijs van ZETTEN**. She was born about 1887 in Vianen, Vijfheerenlanden, Utrecht, Nederland. Berdina Cornelia Frederiks died before February 21, 1973 in Soest, Utrecht, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **A.J. Nicolaas WETHMAR**, follow 1139.
- **(Not public)**

Nicolaas Adriaan Willems died at the age of 85 on February 21, 1973 in Soest, Utrecht, Nederland and is buried in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

876. **Barend Willems WETHMAR**, son of **Willem Frederik Karel Hendriks WETHMAR** and **Albertine Nicolaus van der TUUK ADRIANI**, was born on January 20, 1898 in Terschelling, Fryslân, Nederland. Barend Willems died and is buried.

877. **Allegonda Geertruida Alida Emerentia Friedrichs de RUYTER**, daughter of **Friedrich Friedrichs de RUYTER** and **Hiltje Nicolaus van der TUUK ADRIANI**, was born about 1898 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Vlaanderen, België. She got married on July 9, 1931 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Louis Hendriks van der VEEN**. Allegonda Geertruida Alida Emerentia Friedrichs died and was buried.

878. **Aline Doetzes van der TUUK ADRIANI**, daughter of **Doetze Jakob Nicolaus van der TUUK ADRIANI** and **Trijntje Jansdr TUIJN**, was born about 1910 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland. Aline Doetzes died and was buried.

879. **Pierre Doetzes van der TUUK ADRIANI**, son of **Doetze Jakob Nicolaus van der TUUK ADRIANI** and **Trijntje Jansdr TUIJN**, was born on January 13, 1912 in Vanves, Hauts-de-Seine, Île-de-France, France. He got married on May 24, 1939 in Heerlen, Limburg, Nederland with **Willemina Willems PARÉ**, daughter of **Willem Willems PARÉ** and **Catharina Johanna Sophia Cornelis ESSELING**. She was born on August 18, 1912 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willemina Willems died and was buried. Pierre Doetzes died and is buried.

880. **Jantine Engeline Jurjens SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Jurjen Koert Goedharts SIKKEMA** and **Catharina Maria Frederiks GERMS**, was born on December 9, 1894 in Koarnjum (Cornjum), Ljouwerteradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on May 6, 1926 in Wormerveer, Zaanstad, Zaanstreek, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Adriaan Arie DITMAR**, son of **Arie Ariesz DITMAR** and **Margje Bartelds LAGEWEG**. He was born on March 5, 1896 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Adriaan Arie died at the age of 63 on February 12, 1960 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Jantine Engeline Jurjens died at the age of 49 on April 26, 1944 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

881. **Frederik Hendrik Louis Jurjens SIKKEMA**, son of **Jurjen Koert Goedharts SIKKEMA** and **Catharina Maria Frederiks GERMS**, was born on March 24, 1896 in Koarnjum (Cornjum), Ljouwerteradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Frederik Hendrik Louis Jurjens died at the age of 58 on November 22, 1954 in Castricum, Noord-Kennemerland, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

882. **Louise Suzanne Jurjens SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Jurjen Koert Goedharts SIKKEMA** and **Catharina Maria Frederiks GERMS**, was born on November 29, 1897 in Koarnjum (Cornjum), Ljouwerteradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. She got married on August 25, 1919 in Wormerveer, Zaanstad, Zaanstreek, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Pieter Pieters van der WAL**, son of **Pieter Jans van der WAL** and **Adriana Margaretha Andries MEETER**. He was born on August 15, 1885 in Warkum (Workum), Nijefurd, Súdwest-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. Pieter Pieters died and is buried. Louise Suzanne Jurjens died and was buried.

883. **Goedhart Doetze Jacob Jurjens SIKKEMA**, son of **Jurjen Koert Goedharts SIKKEMA** and **Catharina Maria Frederiks GERMS**, was born on January 16, 1899 in Koarnjum (Cornjum), Ljouwerteradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. Goedhart Doetze Jacob Jurjens died and is buried.

884. **Jantine Engeline Jacobus SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Jacobus Goedhardus Goedharts SIKKEMA** and **Trientje Jacobs PESTMAN KONING**, was born on June 22, 1898 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Jantine Engeline Jacobus died at the age of 4 on February 24, 1903 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

885. **Hilda Jacoba Hebelina Jacobus SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Jacobus Goedhardus Goedharts SIKKEMA** and **Trientje Jacobs PESTMAN KONING**, was born on March 9, 1900 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Hilda Jacoba Hebelina Jacobus died in Rhenen, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried.

886. **Jantine Engeline Jacobus SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Jacobus Goedhardus Goedharts SIKKEMA** and **Trientje Jacobs PESTMAN KONING**, was born on June 2, 1905 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. She got married about 1932 in Rhenen, Utrecht, Nederland with **Charles Henri Charles PARIS**, son of **Charles Henri Jeans PARIS** and **Jannetta Laurentia Hermanus LEMKES**. He was born about 1907 in Rhenen, Utrecht, Nederland. Charles Henri Charles died on October 29, 1960 in Leersum, Utrecht, Nederland. Jantine Engeline Jacobus died in Rhenen, Utrecht, Nederland and was buried.

887. **Catharina Maria Jacobus SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Jacobus Goedhardus Goedharts SIKKEMA** and **Trientje Jacobs PESTMAN KONING**, was born on May 23, 1910 in Wormerveer, Zaanstad, Zaanstreek, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Catharina Maria Jacobus died at the age of 92 on February 27, 2003 in Zeist, Utrecht, Nederland.

888. **Jakob Frederik SIKKEMA**, son of **Frederik Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Simentje Jans TILLEMA**, was born on March 22, 1891 in Preakness, Passaic County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. Jakob Frederik died at the age of 19 on June 13, 1910 in Preakness, Passaic County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

889. **Orie Frederik SIKKEMA**, son of **Frederik Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Elisabeth Aries BUIS**, was born on February 1, 1895 in Preakness, Passaic County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. He got married about 1916 in Preakness, Passaic County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten with **Jennie DEVISSER**. Orie Frederik died June , 1984 in USA.

890. **Walter Frederik SIKKEMA**, son of **Frederik Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Elisabeth Aries BUIS**, was born on April 29, 1896 in Preakness, Passaic County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. He got married on May 1, 1918 in Paterson, Passaic County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten with **Trijntje Dirk KUIKEN**, daughter of **Dirk Dirks KUIKEN** and **Klaasje Hendriks ROSENDAL**. She was born on July 22, 1895 in Paterson, Passaic County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. Trijntje Dirk died at the age of 69 on November 26, 1964 in Pequannack, Morris County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

They had 4 children:

- (Not public)
- **Fredrick Walter SIKKEMA**, follow 1140.
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Walter Frederik died at the age of 70 on October 17, 1966 in Wayne, Passaic County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten and is buried October , 1966 in Fair Lawn, Bergen County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

891. **Ella Frederik SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Frederik Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Elisabeth Aries BUIS**, was born on March 2, 1898 in Preakness, Passaic County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. She got married about 1919 in Preakness, Passaic County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten with **John VANDERVEEN**. Ella Frederik died at the age of 67 on November 16, 1965.

892. **Nicolas Frederik SIKKEMA**, son of **Frederik Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Elisabeth Aries BUIS**, was born on September 1, 1901 in Preakness, Passaic County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. He got married about 1922 in Preakness, Passaic County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten with **Bertha SYBESMA**. Nicolas Frederik died at the age of 88 on August 11, 1990.

893. **John Frederik SIKKEMA**, son of **Frederik Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Elisabeth Aries BUIS**, was born on June 26, 1903 in Preakness, Passaic County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. He got married about 1924 in Preakness, Passaic County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten with **Elizabeth HEARSE**. John Frederik died at the age of 95 on October 8, 1998.

894. **Anna Frederik SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Frederik Jacobs SIKKEMA** and **Elisabeth Aries BUIS**, was born on October 2, 1904 in Preakness, Passaic County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. She got married about 1925 in Preakness, Passaic County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten with **Fred LEYSTRA**. Anna Frederik died April , 1979 in Preakness, Passaic County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten.

895. **Katie Edwards KOSTER**, daughter of **Edward Tomas KOSTER** and **Maggie Freds SIKKEMA**, was born on June 1, 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Katie Edwards died at the age of 14 on October 27, 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

896. **Thomas Edwards KOSTER**, son of **Edward Tomas KOSTER** and **Maggie Freds SIKKEMA**, was born about 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Thomas Edwards died and is buried.

897. **Mabel Edwards KOSTER**, daughter of **Edward Tomas KOSTER** and **Maggie Freds SIKKEMA**, was born on July 21, 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Mabel Edwards died at the age of 79 on October 1, 1979 in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, Verenigde Staten.

898. **Henrietta Edwards KOSTER**, daughter of **Edward Tomas KOSTER** and **Maggie Freds SIKKEMA**, was born 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Henrietta Edwards died 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

899. **Frederic Edwards KOSTER**, son of **Edward Tomas KOSTER** and **Maggie Freds SIKKEMA**, was born about 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married with **Marie HEYBOER**. Frederic Edwards died on November 20, 1969.

900. **Aaltje Jannes BOER**, daughter of **Jannes Jenes BOER** and **Hillegien Jans SIKKEMA**, was born on June 21, 1912 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. Aaltje Jannes died at the age of 6 on October 22, 1918 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland.

901. **Gerritdina Jannes BOER**, daughter of **Jannes Jenes BOER** and **Hillegien Jans SIKKEMA**, was born about 1914 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. Gerritdina Jannes died on October 31, 1918 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland.

902. **Hillegien Hillegiens SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Hillegien Jans SIKKEMA**, was born on October 19, 1902 in Hoogersmilde, Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. Hillegien Hillegiens died on January 26, 1903 in Hoogersmilde, Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland.

903. **Gerritdina Roelofs HOFMAN**, daughter of **Roelof Hendriks HOFMAN** and **Aleida Catharina Jans SIKKEMA**, was born on January 5, 1903 in Wapse, Diever, Westerveld, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on March 9, 1927 in Assen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jacobus WARRIS**. Gerritdina Roelofs died and was buried.

904. **Hendrik Roelofs HOFMAN**, son of **Roelof Hendriks HOFMAN** and **Aleida Catharina Jans SIKKEMA**, was born on October 7, 1904 in Assen, Drenthe, Nederland. Hendrik Roelofs died at the age of 21 on January 12, 1926 in Assen, Drenthe, Nederland.
905. **Henderkien Roelofs HOFMAN**, daughter of **Roelof Hendriks HOFMAN** and **Aleida Catharina Jans SIKKEMA**, was born on July 21, 1906 in Assen, Drenthe, Nederland. Henderkien Roelofs died at the age of 2 on November 10, 1908 in Assen, Drenthe, Nederland.
906. **Jantje Roelofs HOFMAN**, daughter of **Roelof Hendriks HOFMAN** and **Aleida Catharina Jans SIKKEMA**, was born on June 15, 1908 in Assen, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on January 26, 1927 in Assen, Drenthe, Nederland with **Hendrik Hendriks BEVERWIJK**. Jantje Roelofs died and was buried.
907. **Jan Hendriks HOFMAN**, son of **Roelof Hendriks HOFMAN** and **Aleida Catharina Jans SIKKEMA**, was born on February 12, 1910 in Assen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Hendriks died and is buried.
908. **Henderkien Roelofs HOFMAN**, daughter of **Roelof Hendriks HOFMAN** and **Aleida Catharina Jans SIKKEMA**, was born on March 10, 1912 in Assen, Drenthe, Nederland. Henderkien Roelofs died and was buried.
909. **Willemtien Hendriks MEIJERING**, daughter of **Hendrik Harms MEIJERING** and **Catharina Jans SIKKEMA**, was born on November 29, 1909 in Gieten, Aa en Hunze, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on June 13, 1931 in Vries, Tynaarlo, Drenthe, Nederland with **Jan Jans EGGENS**. Willemtien Hendriks died and was buried.
910. **Gerritdina Hendriks MEIJERING**, daughter of **Hendrik Harms MEIJERING** and **Catharina Jans SIKKEMA**, was born on May 14, 1911 in Zuidlaren, Tynaarlo, Drenthe, Nederland. Gerritdina Hendriks died and was buried.
911. **Egbertien Hendriks MEIJERING**, daughter of **Hendrik Harms MEIJERING** and **Catharina Jans SIKKEMA**, was born July , 1913 in Zuidlaren, Tynaarlo, Drenthe, Nederland. Egbertien Hendriks died on December 6, 1913 in Zuidlaren, Tynaarlo, Drenthe, Nederland.
912. **NN Hendriks MEIJERING**, a child of **Hendrik Harms MEIJERING** and **Catharina Jans SIKKEMA**, was born on May 26, 1926 in Tynaarlo, Tynaarlo, Drenthe, Nederland. NN Hendriks died on May 26, 1926 in Tynaarlo, Tynaarlo, Drenthe, Nederland.
913. **Hilligje Harms MOES**, daughter of **Harm Frederiks MOES** and **Janna Jans SIKKEMA**, was born on May 24, 1912 in Hijkersmilde, Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. Hilligje Harms died and was buried.
914. **NN Johannes HOOGENDOORN**, daughter of **Johannes Cornelis Martinus Carels HOOGENDOORN** and **Jentje Doetzes SIKKEMA**, was born on January 19, 1908 in Gaanderen, Doetinchem Ambt, Gelderland, Nederland. NN Johannes died on January 19, 1908 in Gaanderen, Doetinchem Ambt, Gelderland, Nederland.
915. **Annigje Antonia Johannes HOOGENDOORN**, daughter of **Johannes Cornelis Martinus Carels HOOGENDOORN** and **Jentje Doetzes SIKKEMA**, was born on January 19, 1908 in Gaanderen, Doetinchem Ambt, Gelderland, Nederland. She got married on December 7, 1932 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Johannes Antonius Heinrichs KLEIN**, son of **Heinrich KLEIN** and **Maria BROST**. He was born about 1801 in Essen, Düsseldorf, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Deutschland. Johannes Antonius Heinrichs died and is buried. Annigje Antonia Johannes died and was buried.

916. **Carel Johannes HOOGENDOORN**, son of **Johannes Cornelis Martinus Carels HOOGENDOORN** and **Jentje Doetzes SIKKEMA**, was born on March 8, 1909 in Oosseld, Doetinchem Ambt, Gelderland, Nederland. Carel Johannes died and is buried.

917. **Doetze Johannes HOOGENDOORN**, son of **Johannes Cornelis Martinus Carels HOOGENDOORN** and **Jentje Doetzes SIKKEMA**, was born on July 18, 1911 in Schoten, Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Doetze Johannes died and is buried.

918. **Antonia Catharina Jurriëns HOOGENDOORN**, daughter of **Jurriën Jacob Johannes Martinus Carels HOOGENDOORN** and **Catharina Doetzes SIKKEMA**, was born on April 30, 1908 in Maarssen, Stichtse Vecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Antonia Catharina Jurriëns died and was buried.

919. **Annechien Jurriëns HOOGENDOORN**, daughter of **Jurriën Jacob Johannes Martinus Carels HOOGENDOORN** and **Catharina Doetzes SIKKEMA**, was born on September 20, 1909 in Maarssen, Stichtse Vecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Annechien Jurriëns died and was buried.

920. **Cornelia Gabriël Jurriëns HOOGENDOORN**, daughter of **Jurriën Jacob Johannes Martinus Carels HOOGENDOORN** and **Catharina Doetzes SIKKEMA**, was born on December 28, 1912 in Maarssen, Stichtse Vecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Cornelia Gabriël Jurriëns died and was buried.

921. **Annijge Helena Jacobs SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Jacob Doetzes SIKKEMA** and **Elisabeth Antonius van HAL**, was born on July 12, 1919 in Boxtel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Annijge Helena Jacobs died at the age of 69 on April 12, 1989 in Souburg, Vlissingen, Walcheren, Zeeland, Nederland.

922. **Antonius Jacobs SIKKEMA**, son of **Jacob Doetzes SIKKEMA** and **Elisabeth Antonius van HAL**, was born on April 24, 1921 in Boxtel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antonius Jacobs died on October 19, 1921 in Boxtel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

923. **Jan Cornelis BAKKER**, son of **Cornelis Jzn BAKKER** and **Trijntje Liewes BOONSTRA**, was born on March 26, 1895 in Oostzaan, Zaanstreek, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Jan Cornelis died at the age of 60 on July 26, 1955 in Oostzaan, Zaanstreek, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried August , 1955 in Oostzaan, Zaanstreek, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

924. **Lieuwe Hendriks BOONSTRA**, son of **Hendrik Liewes BOONSTRA** and **Geesje Jakobs BRUNSTING**, was born on December 8, 1917 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married on July 22, 1943 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland with **Folkerdina de KLEIN**.

They had 1 child:

- **Folkerdina Liewes BOONSTRA**, follow 1141.

Lieuwe Hendriks died at the age of 77 on January 2, 1995 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on January 5, 1995 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland.

925. **Jacob Hendriks BOONSTRA**, son of **Hendrik Liewes BOONSTRA** and **Geesje Jakobs BRUNSTING**, was born on May 27, 1920 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married about 1945 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Jacob Hendriks died at the age of 84 on December 31, 2004 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on January 4, 2005 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland.

926. **Baike Hendriks BOONSTRA**, daughter of **Hendrik Liewes BOONSTRA** and **Geesje Jakobs BRUNSTING**, was born on April 9, 1922 in Bovensmilde, Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on July 8, 1943 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland with

Hendrik Aukes BRUGGENKAMP, son of **Auke BRUGGENKAMP** and **Engeltje POTZE**. He was born on October 24, 1919 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. Hendrik Aukes died at the age of 80 on April 22, 2000 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried April , 2000 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. Baïke Hendriks died at the age of 84 on January 11, 2007 in Assen, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried on January 16, 2007 in Assen, Drenthe, Nederland.

927. **Jantje Hendriks BOONSTRA**, daughter of **Hendrik Lieuwes BOONSTRA** and **Geesje Jakobs BRUNSTING**, was born on July 8, 1924 in Bovensmilde, Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. She got married on June 7, 1945 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland with **Fokke Alles van VEEN**, son of **Alle van VEEN** and **Henderkien WESTERHOF**. He was born on October 19, 1916 in Valthe, Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland. Fokke Alles died at the age of 68 on June 21, 1985 in Valthe, Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried in Assen, Drenthe, Nederland. Jantje Hendriks died at the age of 79 on June 20, 2004 in Valthe, Borger-Odoorn, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried June , 2004 in Emmen, Drenthe, Nederland.

928. **NN Hendriks BOONSTRA**, a child of **Hendrik Lieuwes BOONSTRA** and **Geesje Jakobs BRUNSTING**, was born on October 11, 1926 in Bovensmilde, Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. NN Hendriks died on October 11, 1926 in Bovensmilde, Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland.

929. **Cornelis Hendriks BOONSTRA**, son of **Hendrik Lieuwes BOONSTRA** and **Geesje Jakobs BRUNSTING**, was born on October 3, 1927 in Bovensmilde, Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. Cornelis Hendriks died at the age of 79 on November 21, 2006 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried on November 25, 2006 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland.

930. **NN Hendriks BOONSTRA**, a child of **Hendrik Lieuwes BOONSTRA** and **Geesje Jakobs BRUNSTING**, was born on December 6, 1929 in Bovensmilde, Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. NN Hendriks died on December 6, 1929 in Bovensmilde, Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland.

931. **Jan Hendrikus BURGERS**, son of **Hendrikus Jans BURGERS** and **Gerritdina Lieuwes BOONSTRA**, was born on February 7, 1926 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. Jan Hendrikus died at the age of 69 on November 7, 1995 in Zutphen, Gelderland, Nederland.

932. **Lieuwe Hendrikus BURGERS**, son of **Hendrikus Jans BURGERS** and **Gerritdina Lieuwes BOONSTRA**, was born on January 1, 1928 in Smilde, Midden-Drenthe, Drenthe, Nederland. He got married February , 1949 in Rijssen, Rijssen-Holten, Overijssel, Nederland with **Johanna KOK**.

They had 2 children:

- **NN Lieuwes BURGERS**, follow 1142.
- **NN Lieuwes BURGERS**, follow 1143.

Lieuwe Hendrikus died at the age of 61 on February 8, 1989 in Rijssen, Rijssen-Holten, Overijssel, Nederland.

933. **Berendje Hendriks van der SCHORS**, daughter of **Hendrik Tjallings van der SCHORS** and **Martje Gerhardus KLUNDER**, was born on August 27, 1900 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on June 4, 1931 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Jan Teijes van der LAAN**. Berendje Hendriks died and was buried.

934. **Hiltje Hendriks van der SCHORS**, daughter of **Hendrik Tjallings van der SCHORS** and **Martje Gerhardus KLUNDER**, was born on January 1, 1903 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Hiltje Hendriks died and was buried.
935. **Gerhardina Hendriks van der SCHORS**, daughter of **Hendrik Tjallings van der SCHORS** and **Martje Gerhardus KLUNDER**, was born on April 20, 1906 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Gerhardina Hendriks died at the age of 10 on March 16, 1917 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.
936. **Tjalling Hendriks van der SCHORS**, son of **Hendrik Tjallings van der SCHORS** and **Martje Gerhardus KLUNDER**, was born on November 26, 1909 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on August 26, 1937 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Tjalling Hendriks died and is buried.
937. **Gerhardus Hendriks van der SCHORS**, son of **Hendrik Tjallings van der SCHORS** and **Martje Gerhardus KLUNDER**, was born on January 31, 1912 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Gerhardus Hendriks died and is buried.
938. **Freerkje Willems KLUNDER**, daughter of **Willem Gerhardus KLUNDER** and **Anje Willems van DIJK**, was born on April 4, 1900 in Lutjegast, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Freerkje Willems died and was buried.
939. **Gerhardus Willems KLUNDER**, son of **Willem Gerhardus KLUNDER** and **Anje Willems van DIJK**, was born on June 11, 1901 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Gerhardus Willems died on April 21, 1902 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.
940. **Berentje Willems KLUNDER**, daughter of **Willem Gerhardus KLUNDER** and **Anje Willems van DIJK**, was born on August 19, 1903 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Berentje Willems died and was buried.
941. **Willem Willems KLUNDER**, son of **Willem Gerhardus KLUNDER** and **Anje Willems van DIJK**, was born on April 5, 1905 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Willem Willems died at the age of 10 on February 16, 1916 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.
942. **Gerhardus Willems KLUNDER**, son of **Willem Gerhardus KLUNDER** and **Anje Willems van DIJK**, was born on May 23, 1907 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Gerhardus Willems died on September 3, 1907 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.
943. **Gerhardus Willems KLUNDER**, son of **Willem Gerhardus KLUNDER** and **Anje Willems van DIJK**, was born on June 8, 1908 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Gerhardus Willems died on November 4, 1908 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.
944. **Grietje Willems KLUNDER**, daughter of **Willem Gerhardus KLUNDER** and **Anje Willems van DIJK**, was born on April 30, 1912 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Grietje Willems died and was buried.
945. **Gerhardus Willems KLUNDER**, son of **Willem Gerhardus KLUNDER** and **Anje Willems van DIJK**, was born on October 14, 1913 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Gerhardus Willems died and is buried.
946. **Anne Willems KLUNDER**, son of **Willem Gerhardus KLUNDER** and **Anje Willems van DIJK**, was born on October 16, 1914 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Anne Willems died on March 24, 1915 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

947. **Roelf Mencos BOLT**, son of **Menco Roelfs BOLT** and **Geertje Roelfs ROSEMA**, was born July , 1903 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Roelf Mencos died on May 3, 1904 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.
948. **Gepke Mencos BOLT**, daughter of **Menco Roelfs BOLT** and **Geertje Roelfs ROSEMA**, was born on April 26, 1905 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on October 30, 1930 in Marum, Groningen, Nederland with **Louwe Wolters SNIPPE**. Gepke Mencos died and was buried.
949. **Roelf Mencos BOLT**, son of **Menco Roelfs BOLT** and **Geertje Roelfs ROSEMA**, was born on March 25, 1907 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 12, 1931 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Elisabeth Jakobs VEENSTRA**. Roelf Mencos died and is buried.
950. **Harmina Mencos BOLT**, daughter of **Menco Roelfs BOLT** and **Geertje Roelfs ROSEMA**, was born on April 1, 1909 in Lucaswolde, Marum, Groningen, Nederland. Harmina Mencos died and was buried.
951. **Iwe Mencos BOLT**, son of **Menco Roelfs BOLT** and **Geertje Roelfs ROSEMA**, was born on November 22, 1912 in Lucaswolde, Marum, Groningen, Nederland. Iwe Mencos died at the age of 18 on October 15, 1931 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.
952. **Roelf Berends BOLT**, son of **Berend Roelfs BOLT** and **Dieuwke Timens SCHEERINGA**, was born on October 12, 1903 in Nuis, Marum, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 9, 1928 in Marum, Groningen, Nederland with **Grietje Jakobs VEENSTRA**. Roelf Berends died at the age of 59 on October 10, 1963 in Leek, Groningen, Nederland.
953. **Jantje Berends BOLT**, daughter of **Berend Roelfs BOLT** and **Dieuwke Timens SCHEERINGA**, was born on June 9, 1905 in Lucaswolde, Marum, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 3, 1928 in Marum, Groningen, Nederland with **Roelf Douwes de VRIES**. Jantje Berends died and was buried.
954. **Harmina Jans BOLT**, daughter of **Jan Roelfs BOLT** and **Anje Ubels PAKES**, was born on September 20, 1906 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on March 29, 1935 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Geert Jans HUIZINGA**. Harmina Jans died at the age of 38 on November 26, 1944 in Oostwold, Midwolde, Leek, Groningen, Nederland and was buried December , 1944 in Oostwold, Midwolde, Leek, Groningen, Nederland.
955. **Aaltje Jans BOLT**, daughter of **Jan Roelfs BOLT** and **Anje Ubels PAKES**, was born on June 29, 1908 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 24, 1929 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Jakob Annes SWIERINGA**, son of **Anne Jakobs SWIERINGA** and **Martje Willems WIERSTRA**. He was born on August 15, 1906 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Jakob Annes died at the age of 80 on June 8, 1987 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland and is buried June , 1987 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Aaltje Jans died at the age of 96 on February 22, 2005 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland and was buried February , 2005 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.
956. **Aafke Trientje Jans BOLT**, daughter of **Jan Roelfs BOLT** and **Anje Ubels PAKES**, was born on January 7, 1911 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Aafke Trientje Jans died on May 24, 1911 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

957. **Roelf Jans BOLT**, son of **Jan Roelfs BOLT** and **Anje Ubels PAKES**, was born on July 3, 1912 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on September 27, 1935 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Hendrikje Durks BOONSTRA**, daughter of **Durk Sjoerds BOONSTRA** and **Klaaske Meints SIERSEMA**. She was born on August 17, 1912 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Hendrikje Durks died at the age of 87 on March 15, 2000 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland and was buried March , 2000 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Roelf Jans died at the age of 90 on December 25, 2002 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland and is buried December , 2002 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

958. **Ubel Jans BOLT**, son of **Jan Roelfs BOLT** and **Anje Ubels PAKES**, was born on April 17, 1915 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 12, 1939 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Ubel Jans died at the age of 56 on December 7, 1971 in Nieuw Roden, Roden, Noordenveld, Drenthe, Nederland and is buried December , 1971 in Nieuw Roden, Roden, Noordenveld, Drenthe, Nederland.

959. **Aafke Jantina Jans BOLT**, daughter of **Jan Roelfs BOLT** and **Anje Ubels PAKES**, was born on May 3, 1920 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. She got married about 1940 with **(Not public)**. Aafke Jantina Jans died at the age of 68 on March 17, 1989 in Nietap, Roden, Noordenveld, Drenthe, Nederland and was buried March , 1989 in Midwolde, Leek, Groningen, Nederland.

960. **Jan Jans BOLT**, son of **Jan Roelfs BOLT** and **Anje Ubels PAKES**, was born on October 14, 1924 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. He got married about 1950 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Fennechien Gerkelina DIJKSTRA**. Jan Jans died at the age of 55 on February 23, 1980 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland and is buried February , 1980 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

961. **Aaltien Sieuwerts van der SPAN**, daughter of **Sieuwerd Jans van der SPAN** and **lektje Wiemers RENKEMA**, was born on January 22, 1905 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on May 18, 1932 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland with **Kier Alles METZLAR**. Aaltien Sieuwerts died and was buried.

962. **Bertha Sieuwerts van der SPAN**, daughter of **Sieuwerd Jans van der SPAN** and **lektje Wiemers RENKEMA**, was born on November 11, 1906 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on April 23, 1930 in Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Jakob Tjeerts REITSEMA**. Bertha Sieuwerts died and was buried.

963. **Wiemerina Sieuwerts van der SPAN**, daughter of **Sieuwerd Jans van der SPAN** and **lektje Wiemers RENKEMA**, was born on July 21, 1909 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on June 24, 1937 in Leek, Groningen, Nederland with **Klaas Jacobs SLAGTER**. Wiemerina Sieuwerts died and was buried.

964. **Janna van der SPAN**, daughter of **Sieuwerd Jans van der SPAN** and **lektje Wiemers RENKEMA**, was born on July 21, 1909 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on August 6, 1935 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland with **Hendrik Wijtze KLaas HELMANTEL**, son of **Klaas Arnoldus HELMANTEL** and **Grietje Hendriks de JONG**. He was born on June 15, 1908 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Hendrik Wijtze KLaas died at the age of 75 on June 11, 1984 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland and is buried on June 15, 1984 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Janna died and was buried.

965. **Jan Folkerts POSTEMA**, son of **Folkert Eibes POSTEMA** and **Martje Jans van der SPAN**, was born on February 9, 1909 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 18, 1933 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Geertruida Jans de VRIES**, daughter of **Jan Johannes de VRIES** and **Angenietje Klaas HOEK**. She was born on June 9, 1907 in Niehove, Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Geertruida Jans died and was buried. Jan Folkerts died and is buried.

966. **Eibe Folkerts POSTEMA**, son of **Folkert Eibes POSTEMA** and **Martje Jans van der SPAN**, was born on August 10, 1910 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Eibe Folkerts died at the age of 8 on December 31, 1918 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

967. **Anje Folkerts POSTEMA**, daughter of **Folkert Eibes POSTEMA** and **Martje Jans van der SPAN**, was born about 1917 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Anje Folkerts died on March 15, 1918 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

968. **Antje Jans DIJKSTRA**, daughter of **Jan Baukes DIJKSTRA** and **Lucretia Paulus ZIJLSTRA**, was born on April 14, 1912 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Antje Jans died and was buried.

969. **Jacob Roelfs EVERTS**, son of **Roelf Wilte Jacobs EVERTS** and **Berendina Tjerks SIKKEMA**, was born about 1927 in Gaarkeuken, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Jacob Roelfs died on January 7, 1952 in Gaarkeuken, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

970. **Kassita Luitjes SIKKEMA LEMSTRA**, daughter of **Luitje Jan Tjerks SIKKEMA** and **Wilhelmina Jacobs LEMSTRA**, was born about July , 1935 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. She got married with **(Not public)**. Kassita Luitjes died 2002 in South Dorset, England.

971. **Jaaptje Dirks HEEMSTRA**, daughter of **Dirk Klaas HEEMSTRA** and **Barteldina Jans KREMER**, was born on September 28, 1895 in Westervijlwerd, Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on November 28, 1914 in Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland with **Hindrik Anskes KONING**, son of **Anske Hindriks KONING** and **Klaaske Hindriks van den BERG**. He was born on October 3, 1894 in Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Hindrik Anskes died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **(Not public)**
- **Klaaske Anna Hindriks KONING**, follow 1145.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**

Jaaptje Dirks died and was buried.

972. **Jan Dirks HEEMSTRA**, son of **Dirk Klaas HEEMSTRA** and **Barteldina Jans KREMER**, was born on May 17, 1897 in Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on November 10, 1922 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten with **Klaaske Ages de BOER**, daughter of **Age Lijkeles de BOER** and **Pietertje Durks de VRIES**. She was born on November 11, 1897 in Onderdendam, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Klaaske Ages died at the age of 86 on December 26, 1983 in Lansing, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

They had 1 child:

- **Bernice Jans HEEMSTRA**, follow 1146.

Jan Dirks died at the age of 93 on May 19, 1990 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

973. **Klaas Dirks HEEMSTRA**, son of **Dirk Klaas HEEMSTRA** and **Barteldina Jans KREMER**, was born on April 25, 1901 in Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland. He got married with **Trientje Roelfs EVENHUIS**. Klaas Dirks died and is buried.

974. **Tunnis Dirks HEEMSTRA**, son of **Dirk Klaas HEEMSTRA** and **Barteldina Jans KREMER**, was born on April 25, 1901 in Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland. Tunnis Dirks died on November 8, 1901 in Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland.

975. **Tunniske Dirks HEEMSTRA**, daughter of **Dirk Klaas HEEMSTRA** and **Barteldina Jans KREMER**, was born on January 24, 1905 in Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on February 26, 1927 in Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland with **Johan Hendriks HULST**, son of **Hendrik HULST** and **Geertruid JONGMAN**. He was born on June 29, 1902 in Baflo, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. Johan Hendriks died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **NN Johans HULST**, follow 1147.

Tunniske Dirks died and was buried.

976. **Kornelis Dirks HEEMSTRA**, son of **Dirk Klaas HEEMSTRA** and **Barteldina Jans KREMER**, was born on January 24, 1905 in Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland. He got married (1) on November 28, 1925 in Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland with **Menna Dirks HEIBÜLT**, daughter of **Dirk HEIBÜLT** and **Taalke MEINTS**. She was born on January 12, 1903 in Bunderhammrich, Bunde, Rheiderland, Leer, Niedersachsen, Deutschland. Menna Dirks died at the age of 32 on June 24, 1935 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. He got married (2) on May 8, 1937 in Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Kornelis Dirks died at the age of 62 on June 7, 1967 in Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland.

977. **Ekke Dirks HEEMSTRA**, son of **Dirk Klaas HEEMSTRA** and **Barteldina Jans KREMER**, was born on February 20, 1908 in Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 21, 1927 in Kantens, Eemsmond, Groningen, Nederland with **Anna Siebrants WIERSEMA**. Ekke Dirks died and is buried.

978. **Tjeert Derks BOERSEMA**, son of **Derk Tjeerts BOERSEMA** and **Derkkje Pieters LANENGA**, was born on March 26, 1900 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. He got married (1) on June 29, 1921 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten with **Sadie Robert HOOGSTRA**, daughter of **Romke Klaas HOOGSTRA** and **Bertha Bonnes OOSTERMAN**. She was born on September 24, 1900 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. Sadie Robert died at the age of 61 on August 21, 1962 in Cicero, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

They had 4 children:

- **Richard Charles BOERSEMA**, follow 1148.
- **Bernice Charles BOERSEMA**, follow 1149.
- **Robert Charles BOERSEMA**, follow 1150.
- **Dorothy Charles BOERSEMA**, follow 1151.

He got married (2) about 1965 in Cicero, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten with **Katherine RISPENS**. Tjeert Derks died at the age of 69 on August 17, 1969 in Westchester, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

979. **Itje Derks BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Derk Tjeerts BOERSEMA** and **Derkkje Pieters LANENGA**, was born on April 6, 1902 in Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Itje Derks died in USA and was buried.

980. **Minnie Derk BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Derk Tjeerts BOERSEMA** and **Derkkje Pieters LANENGA**, was born on March 18, 1906 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. She got married on June 6, 1926 in USA with **Paul WIGBOLDY**. Minnie Derk died at the age of 68 on January 4, 1975 in USA.

981. **Nellie Derk BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Derk Tjeerts BOERSEMA** and **Derkkje Pieters LANENGA**, was born on August 23, 1909 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. She got married about 1930 with **William HUYSER**. Nellie Derk died at the age of 43 on September 20, 1952 in USA.

982. **Jennie Derk BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Derk Tjeerts BOERSEMA** and **Derkkje Pieters LANENGA**, was born on April 30, 1912 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. She got married on April 12, 1940 in USA with **Ralph WILTJER**.

They had 2 children:

- **Bernard Ralph WILTJER**, follow 1152.
- **Gloria Jane Ralph WILTJER**, follow 1153.

Jennie Derk died at the age of 67 on April 24, 1980 in USA.

983. **John Derk BOERSEMA**, son of **Derk Tjeerts BOERSEMA** and **Derkkje Pieters LANENGA**, was born on February 17, 1914 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. John Derk died at the age of 7 on April 16, 1921 in USA.

984. **Johannes Martens DIJKSTRA**, son of **Marten Johannes DYKSTRA** and **Jantje Tjeerts BOERSEMA**, was born on March 22, 1895 in Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Johannes Martens died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten and is buried.

985. **Tjeert Marten DYKSTRA**, son of **Marten Johannes DYKSTRA** and **Jantje Tjeerts BOERSEMA**, was born on November 12, 1896 in Stedum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland. Tjeert Marten died at the age of 35 on April 22, 1932 in Thornton, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten and is buried April , 1932 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

986. **Pieter Martens DIJKSTRA**, son of **Marten Johannes DYKSTRA** and **Jantje Tjeerts BOERSEMA**, was born on January 26, 1898 in Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Pieter Martens died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten and is buried.

987. **Dirk Martens DYKSTRA**, daughter of **Marten Johannes DYKSTRA** and **Jantje Tjeerts BOERSEMA**, was born on March 2, 1900 in Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Dirk Martens died 1926 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten and was buried in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

988. **Anje Martens DIJKSTRA**, daughter of **Marten Johannes DYKSTRA** and **Jantje Tjeerts BOERSEMA**, was born on April 6, 1902 in Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. Anje Martens died in USA and was buried.

989. **Anthony Martens DYKSTRA**, son of **Marten Johannes DYKSTRA** and **Jantje Tjeerts BOERSEMA**, was born 1908 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. Anthony Martens died 1938 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

990. **Wilhelmina Jans LANENGA**, daughter of **Jan Jans LANENGA** and **Tunna Tjeerts BOERSEMA**, was born 1911 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. She got married (1) about 1930 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten with **John HUINER**. She got married (2) after 1930 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten with **Otto DOORNBOS**. Wilhelmina Jans died and was buried.

991. **Marinus Jans LANENGA**, son of **Jan Jans LANENGA** and **Tunna Tjeerts BOERSEMA**, was born on March 11, 1913 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. He got married on September 17, 1937 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten with **Sadie Jurriens SCHAAF**, daughter of **Jurrien Freerks SCHAAF** and **Pieterke Meinderds BATTJES**. She was born on October 21, 1911 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. Sadie Jurriens died at the age of 62 on October 27, 1973 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. Marinus Jans died at the age of 50 on May 1, 1963 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

992. **Charlotte Jans LANENGA**, daughter of **Jan Jans LANENGA** and **Tunna Tjeerts BOERSEMA**, was born about 1916 in Milton Township, DuPage County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. She got married 1939 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten with **Abel BULTHUIS**.

They had 1 child:

- **Donald Abels BULTHUIS**, follow 1154.

Charlotte Jans died on January 19, 2003 in Downers Grove, DuPage County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten and was buried on January 22, 2003 in Lombard, DuPage County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

993. **Edward Jans LANENGA**, son of **Jan Jans LANENGA** and **Tunna Tjeerts BOERSEMA**, was born 1921 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. He got married about 1935 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten with (**Not public**). Edward Jans died 1988 in Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

994. **Peter Harms LANENGA**, son of **Harm Pieters LANENGA** and **Antje Tjeerts BOERSEMA**, was born 1905 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. Peter Harms died and is buried.

995. **Willemina Harms LANENGA**, daughter of **Harm Pieters LANENGA** and **Antje Tjeerts BOERSEMA**, was born 1911 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. She got married on December 1, 1936 in Orland Park, Illinois, Verenigde Staten with **H. Raymond SCHAAF SMA**. Willemina Harms died on January 7, 1998 in Orland Park, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

996. **John Harms LANENGA**, son of **Harm Pieters LANENGA** and **Antje Tjeerts BOERSEMA**, was born on March 26, 1913 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. He got married about 1935 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten with **Wilma TAZELAAR**. John Harms died October , 1980 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

997. **Charlotte Harms LANENGA**, daughter of **Harm Pieters LANENGA** and **Antje Tjeerts BOERSEMA**, was born on December 4, 1916 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. She got married on November 19, 1941 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten with (**Not public**). Charlotte Harms died at the age of 71 on July 10, 1988 in Cicero, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

998. **NN Jans BAAR**, daughter of **Jan Benes BAAR** and **Annechien Willems MEIJER**, was born on December 19, 1898 in Farmsum, Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland. NN Jans died on December 19, 1898 in Farmsum, Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland.

999. **Willem Jans BAAR**, son of **Jan Benes BAAR** and **Annechien Willems MEIJER**, was born on December 19, 1899 in Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland. Willem Jans died and is buried.

1000. **Tonnis Jans BAAR**, son of **Jan Benes BAAR** and **Annechien Willems MEIJER**, was born on May 18, 1901 in Farmsum, Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on February 23, 1923 in Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland with **Pieterke Jeltas OOSTERHUIS**. Tonnis Jans died and is buried.

1001. **Bene Jans BAAR**, son of **Jan Benes BAAR** and **Annechien Willems MEIJER**, was born on May 18, 1901 in Farmsum, Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland. Bene Jans died on July 11, 1901 in Farmsum, Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland.

1002. **Geertje Jans BAAR**, daughter of **Jan Benes BAAR** and **Annechien Willems MEIJER**, was born on July 10, 1903 in Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland. Geertje Jans died on May 22, 1904 in Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland.

1003. **Bene Jans BAAR**, son of **Jan Benes BAAR** and **Annechien Willems MEIJER**, was born on August 10, 1905 in Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland. Bene Jans died and is buried.

1004. **Dirk Jans BAAR**, son of **Jan Benes BAAR** and **Annechien Willems MEIJER**, was born March , 1910 in Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland. Dirk Jans died on November 13, 1910 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

1005. **NN Jans BAAR**, daughter of **Jan Benes BAAR** and **Annechien Willems MEIJER**, was born on December 6, 1910 in Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland. NN Jans died on December 6, 1910 in Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland.

1006. **Bene Jakobs BAAR**, son of **Jakob Benes BAAR** and **Anna Klaas GROENEWOLD**, was born on July 20, 1906 in Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on July 15, 1938 in Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland with **Aaltje Pieters SCHURINGA**. Bene Jakobs died at the age of 94 on February 8, 2001 in Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland and is buried February , 2001 in Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland.

1007. **Hindrikje Jakobs BAAR**, daughter of **Jakob Benes BAAR** and **Anna Klaas GROENEWOLD**, was born on January 23, 1911 in Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on November 22, 1935 in Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland with **Frederik Frederiks ENGELAGE**. Hindrikje Jakobs died and was buried.

1008. **Roelof Christiaans PETERS**, son of **Christiaan Roelofs PETERS** and **Antje Beenes BAAR**, was born on May 7, 1913 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Roelof Christiaans died and is buried.

1009. **Herman Dicks BOERSEMA**, son of **Dick Kornelis BOERSEMA** and **Derkje Harms VOS**, was born on December 21, 1905 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten. He got married about 1925 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten with **Lena**. Herman Dicks died and is buried.

1010. **Elsie Dicks BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Dick Kornelis BOERSEMA** and **Derkje Harms VOS**, was born on April 10, 1907 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten. She got married (1) about 1927 with **Walter DEJONG**. She got married (2) about 1935 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten with **(Not public)**. Elsie Dicks died and was buried.

1011. **Henderika Derks BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Dick Kornelis BOERSEMA** and **Derkje Harms VOS**, was born 1908 in Snohomish, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten. Henderika Derks died May , 1934 in Snohomish, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

1012. **Winnie Dicks BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Dick Kornelis BOERSEMA** and **Derkje Harms VOS**, was born on January 4, 1911 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten. Winnie Dicks died at the age of 93 on July 30, 2004 in Snohomish, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

1013. **Cornelia Derks BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Dick Kornelis BOERSEMA** and **Derkje Harms VOS**, was born 1918 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten. Cornelia Derks died December , 1918 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten and was buried December , 1918 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

1014. **Cornelius Derks BOERSEMA**, son of **Dick Kornelis BOERSEMA** and **Derkje Harms VOS**, was born about 1920 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten. Cornelius Derks died on March 28, 1922 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten and is buried April , 1922 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

1015. **Kornelis Brunes BOERSEMA**, son of **Brune Kornelis BOERSEMA** and **Jantje Sikkes BRONTSEMA**, was born on December 24, 1899 in Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland. Kornelis Brunes died at the age of 1 on May 18, 1901 in Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland.

1016. **Johanna Brunes BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Brune Kornelis BOERSEMA** and **Jantje Sikkes BRONTSEMA**, was born on May 28, 1901 in Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland. Johanna Brunes died and was buried.

1017. **Eltje Brunes BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Brune Kornelis BOERSEMA** and **Jantje Sikkes BRONTSEMA**, was born on August 21, 1905 in Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland. Eltje Brunes died and was buried.

1018. **Carl Jakes BOERSEMA**, son of **Jakob Kornelus BOERSEMA** and **Arendje Harms VOS**, was born on October 21, 1904 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten. He got married before August 22, 1926 in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten with **Cornelia Piet VANDERVATE**, daughter of **Piet Cornelis van der VATE** and **Geertje Hendriks HOFMAN**. She was born on March 20, 1904 in Big Timber, Sweet Grass County, Montana, Verenigde Staten. Cornelia Piet died and was buried.

They had 2 children:

- **Jacob Carl BOERSEMA**, follow 1155.
- **Bernard Peter Carl BOERSEMA**, follow 1156.

Carl Jakes died and is buried.

1019. **Winnie Jakes BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Jakob Kornelus BOERSEMA** and **Arendje Harms VOS**, was born on June 25, 1912 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten. Winnie Jakes died at the age of 8 on November 15, 1920 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

1020. **Ella Jakes BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Jakob Kornelus BOERSEMA** and **Arendje Harms VOS**, was born on April 10, 1914 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten. She got married about 1934 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten with **Matthys**

SCHRIER. Ella Jakes died and was buried.

1021. **Herman Jakes BOERSEMA**, son of **Jakob Kornelus BOERSEMA** and **Arendje Harms VOS**, was born on September 10, 1916 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten. He got married about 1936 in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten with **Rena Taekes DEJONG**, daughter of **Taeke Lieuwes de JONG** and **Maggie Jochems MAAS**. She was born on December 10, 1915 in New Holland, Douglas County, South Dakota, Verenigde Staten. Rena Taekes died at the age of 86 on July 11, 2002 in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington, Verenigde Staten and was buried July , 2002 in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten. Herman Jakes died at the age of 81 on December 7, 1997 in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten and is buried December , 1997 in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

1022. **Arthur Jakes BOERSEMA**, son of **Jakob Kornelus BOERSEMA** and **Arendje Harms VOS**, was born on November 9, 1921 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten. He got married about 1941 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten with **Doris Ann KRUICK**.

1023. **Richard Bert Jakes BOERSEMA**, son of **Jakob Kornelus BOERSEMA** and **Arendje Harms VOS**, was born on September 27, 1932 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten. Richard Bert Jakes died at the age of 69 on October 25, 2001 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

1024. **Henrietta Derk BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Derk Ekkes BOERSEMA** and **Jantje Jans OOMKENS**, was born on November 18, 1907 in Proviso, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. She got married on September 16, 1938 in Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten with **John Benjamin BOS**, son of **Benjamin Jan BOS** and **Gertrude Christoffers JONKMAN**. He was born July , 1916 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. John Benjamin died on July 15, 1977 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. Henrietta Derk died at the age of 81 on April 3, 1989 in Elmhurst, Dupage County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

1025. **Ann Derk BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Derk Ekkes BOERSEMA** and **Jantje Jans OOMKENS**, was born on August 29, 1909 in Proviso, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. She got married on June 16, 1930 in Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten with **Abel Robert HOOGSTRA**, son of **Romke Klaas HOOGSTRA** and **Bertha Bonnes OOSTERMAN**. He was born on October 16, 1905 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. Abel Robert died at the age of 74 on December 25, 1979 in Hillside Village, Proviso, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. Ann Derk died January , 1989 in Hillside Village, Proviso, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

1026. **Cornelius Derk BOERSEMA**, son of **Derk Ekkes BOERSEMA** and **Jantje Jans OOMKENS**, was born about 1910 in Proviso, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. He got married about 1935 in USA with **Tina OVERZET**. Cornelius Derk died in Spring Lake, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and is buried.

1027. **Hilda Derk BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Derk Ekkes BOERSEMA** and **Jantje Jans OOMKENS**, was born about 1912 in Proviso, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. Hilda Derk died and was buried.

1028. **Ella Derk BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Derk Ekkes BOERSEMA** and **Jantje Jans OOMKENS**, was born about 1914 in Proviso, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. Ella Derk died and was buried.

1029. **Ed Sam KORRINGA**, son of **Sieuwerd Jurriens KORRINGA** and **Antje Ekkes BOERSEMA**, was born about 1915 in USA. Ed Sam died before April 2, 2011 in USA.
1030. **Tom Sam KORRINGA**, son of **Sieuwerd Jurriens KORRINGA** and **Antje Ekkes BOERSEMA**, was born about 1917 in USA. Tom Sam died before April 2, 2011 in USA.
1031. **Richard Sams KORRINGA**, son of **Sieuwerd Jurriens KORRINGA** and **Antje Ekkes BOERSEMA**, was born about 1923 in USA. Richard Sams died before April 2, 2011 in USA.
1032. **Marge Sam KORRINGA**, daughter of **Sieuwerd Jurriens KORRINGA** and **Antje Ekkes BOERSEMA**, was born about 1924 in USA. Marge Sam died on June 11, 1998 in USA.
1033. **Anne Sam KORRINGA**, daughter of **Sieuwerd Jurriens KORRINGA** and **Antje Ekkes BOERSEMA**, was born about 1925 in USA. Anne Sam died before April 2, 2011 in USA.
1034. **Dorothy Sam KORRINGA**, daughter of **Sieuwerd Jurriens KORRINGA** and **Antje Ekkes BOERSEMA**, was born on April 20, 1926 in Prinsburg, Kandiyohi County, Minnesota, Verenigde Staten. Dorothy Sam died at the age of 84 on April 2, 2011 in Elkhorn, Walworth County, Wisconsin, Verenigde Staten and was buried on April 6, 2011 in Delavan, Walworth County, Wisconsin, Verenigde Staten.
1035. **Gert Sam KORRINGA**, daughter of **Sieuwerd Jurriens KORRINGA** and **Antje Ekkes BOERSEMA**, was born about 1927 in Prinsburg, Kandiyohi County, Minnesota, Verenigde Staten. Gert Sam died before April 2, 2011 in South Holland, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.
1036. **Albert Sam KORRINGA**, son of **Sieuwerd Jurriens KORRINGA** and **Antje Ekkes BOERSEMA**, was born about 1929 in Prinsburg, Kandiyohi County, Minnesota, Verenigde Staten. Albert Sam died on March 10, 2007 in Weeki Wachee, Hernando County, Florida, Verenigde Staten.
1037. **John Bert SCHRIPSEMA**, son of **Bert Hodzes SCHRIPSEMA** and **Kate Johns GEUKES**, was born 1913 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. John Bert died 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.
1038. **Martha Johannes HOEKSEMA**, daughter of **Johannes HOEKSEMA** and **Hattie Hodzes SCHRIPSEMA**, was born on August 31, 1911 in Cooper, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Martha Johannes died at the age of 18 on May 12, 1930 in Cooper, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and was buried May , 1930 in Cooper, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.
1039. **Marie Johannes HOEKSEMA**, daughter of **Johannes HOEKSEMA** and **Hattie Hodzes SCHRIPSEMA**, was born on May 19, 1914 in Cooper, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married with **Frederick W. NAGEL**. Marie Johannes died at the age of 80 on October 26, 1994 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and was buried October , 1994 in Cooper, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.
1040. **Gertrude Johannes HOEKSEMA**, daughter of **Johannes HOEKSEMA** and **Hattie Hodzes SCHRIPSEMA**, was born on August 23, 1916 in Cooper, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married on May 5, 1938 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Jacob Emmo MEJEUR**, son of **Emmo Uko MEJEUR** and **Grace Jacob van VANGEMERT**. He was born about 1914 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Jacob Emmo died on April 28, 1962 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and is buried May , 1962 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Gertrude Johannes died at the age of 74 on November 25, 1990 in Sun City, Maricopa, Arizona, Verenigde Staten and was buried November , 1990 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan,

Verenigde Staten.

1041. **Minnie Johannes HOEKSEMA**, daughter of **Johannes HOEKSEMA** and **Hattie Hodzes SCHRIPSEMA**, was born on October 3, 1918 in Cooper, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married about 1938 in Cooper, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Howard Alfred ANSON**, son of **Alfred ANSON** and **Bernice Julia**. He was born on June 30, 1910 in Cooper, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Howard Alfred died at the age of 64 on January 10, 1975 in Cooper, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and is buried January , 1975 in Cooper, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Minnie Johannes died at the age of 84 on September 6, 2003 in Cooper, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and was buried September , 2003 in Cooper, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1042. **John Johannes HOEKSEMA**, son of **Johannes HOEKSEMA** and **Hattie Hodzes SCHRIPSEMA**, was born on July 7, 1923 in Cooper, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. John Johannes died on July 7, 1923 in Cooper, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1043. **Hotse Johannes HOEKSEMA**, son of **Johannes HOEKSEMA** and **Hattie Hodzes SCHRIPSEMA**, was born on July 7, 1923 in Cooper, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Hotse Johannes died on July 7, 1923 in Cooper, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1044. **George Williams TUINSTRA**, son of **William Geerts TUINSTRA** and **Ida Hodzes SCHRIPSEMA**, was born about 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married about 1940 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Barbara L. SEABART**. George Williams died February , 1980 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1045. **Marianna Williams TUINSTRA**, daughter of **William Geerts TUINSTRA** and **Ida Hodzes SCHRIPSEMA**, was born on December 16, 1919 in Grandville, Wyoming Township, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Marianna Williams died on July 7, 1920 in Grandville, Wyoming Township, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and was buried July , 1920 in Grandville, Wyoming Township, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1046. **Harriette Williams TUINSTRA**, daughter of **William Geerts TUINSTRA** and **Ida Hodzes SCHRIPSEMA**, was born about 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. She got married about 1940 in Grandville, Wyoming Township, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Raymond Lee Aries SCHUITMAN**, son of **Arie SCHUITMAN**. He was born on September 21, 1918 in Jenison, Ottawa County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Raymond Lee Aries died at the age of 81 on June 17, 2000 in Grandville, Wyoming Township, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten and is buried on June 21, 2000 in Grandville, Wyoming Township, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

They had 2 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Harriette Williams died on June 18, 2009 in Grandville, Wyoming Township, Kent County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1047. **Hilligje Annes SEVINGA**, daughter of **Anne Jans SEVINGA** and **Wietske Tjibbeles ZWERWER**, was born on October 4, 1919 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on April 5, 1962 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland with **Albert Jelles STELLEMA**. Hilligje Annes died at the age of 83 on February 6, 2003 in Opende, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland and was buried February , 2003 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen,

Nederland.

1048. **Maaïke Annes SEVINGA**, daughter of **Anne Jans SEVINGA** and **Wietske Tjibbeles ZWERWER**, was born on February 23, 1923 in Visvliet, Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Maaïke Annes died on March 6, 1923 in Visvliet, Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

1049. **Maaïke Annes SEVINGA**, daughter of **Anne Jans SEVINGA** and **Wietske Tjibbeles ZWERWER**, was born on February 17, 1924 in Visvliet, Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on July 16, 1946 in Visvliet, Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Sjoerd Roelofs ELSINGA**, son of **Roelof Philippus ELSINGA** and **Sjoukje Klaas NICOLAI**. He was born on November 15, 1920 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Sjoerd Roelofs died at the age of 88 on April 30, 2009 in Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Maaïke Annes died at the age of 76 on August 11, 2000 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was buried August , 2000 in Visvliet, Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

1050. **Jan Jans SEVINGA**, son of **Jan Jans SEVINGA** and **Johanna Jans van ESCH**, was born on June 2, 1921 in Visvliet, Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Jan Jans died at the age of 75 on September 10, 1996 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Fryslân, Nederland and is buried in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

1051. **Engbert Jans SEVINGA**, son of **Jan Jans SEVINGA** and **Johanna Jans van ESCH**, was born on September 20, 1922 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on April 15, 1948 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland with **Jantje Melles VEENSTRA**, daughter of **Melle Freerks VEENSTRA** and **Lolkje Popkes van der MEI**. She was born on June 9, 1922 in Augustinusga, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Jantje Melles died at the age of 92 on February 15, 2015 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Fryslân, Nederland and was buried on February 19, 2015 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Fryslân, Nederland. Engbert Jans died at the age of 71 on August 22, 1994 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Fryslân, Nederland and is buried August , 1994 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Fryslân, Nederland.

1052. **Jan Iekes SEVINGA**, son of **Ieke Jans SEVINGA** and **Sjoukje Alberts DIJKSTRA**, was born on June 29, 1923 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married on May 18, 1948 in Twijzel, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland with **Jantje Hielkes BROUWER**, daughter of **Hielke Willems BROUWER** and **Gelske Willems de BOER**. She was born on July 14, 1920 in Kooten, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Jantje Hielkes died at the age of 88 on December 9, 2008 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Fryslân, Nederland and was buried on December 13, 2008 in Kootstertille, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Gelske Anna Jans SEVINGA**, follow 1158.

Jan Iekes died at the age of 78 on October 20, 2001 in Beetsterwaag, Opsterland, Fryslân, Nederland and is buried on October 25, 2001 in Kootstertille, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

1053. **Albert Iekes SEVINGA**, son of **Ieke Jans SEVINGA** and **Sjoukje Alberts DIJKSTRA**, was born on May 8, 1924 in Burum, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Noardeast-Fryslân, Fryslân, Nederland. He got married (1) on July 11, 1946 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland with **Klaaske Reinders SPRIENSMA**, daughter of **Reinder Freerks SPRIENSMA** and **Zwaantje Jolles de HAAN**. She was born on March 8, 1919 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Klaaske Reinders died at the age of 41 on June 9, 1960 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was buried June , 1960 in Visvliet, Grijskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. He got married (2) on November 22, 1961 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Klazina**

Margaretha Johannes de VRIES, daughter of **Johannes Arend Berends de VRIES** and (**Not public**). She was born on November 20, 1941 in Lauwerzijl, Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Klazina Margaretha Johannes died 2006 in Burgum, Tytsjerksteradiel, Fryslân, Nederland and was buried 2006 in Burgum, Tytsjerksteradiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Johannes Alberts SEVINGA**, follow 1159.

He was a partner (3) about 1991 in De Jouwer (Joure), Haskerlân, Skarsterlân, De Fryske Marren, Friesland, Nederland with **Pietertje Jantje van der WAL**. Albert Iekes died at the age of 92 on September 5, 2016 in Sint Nyk (Sint Nicolaasga), Doanjewerstâl, Skarsterlân, De Fryske Marren, Friesland, Nederland and is buried on September 9, 2016 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

1054. **Maaïke Iekes SEVINGA**, daughter of **Iekes Jans SEVINGA** and **Sjoukje Alberts DIJKSTRA**, was born on February 23, 1934 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Maaïke Iekes died at the age of 82 on November 13, 2016 in De Jouwer (Joure), Haskerlân, Skarsterlân, De Fryske Marren, Friesland, Nederland.

1055. **Anne Iekes SEVINGA**, son of **Iekes Jans SEVINGA** and **Sjoukje Alberts DIJKSTRA**, was born on February 8, 1937 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Anne Iekes died April , 2000 in Ede, Gelderland, Nederland.

1056. **Maaïke Dirks de BOER**, daughter of **Dirk Klaas de BOER** and **Sjoukje Jans SEVINGA**, was born on July 30, 1924 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Maaïke Dirks died at the age of 27 on November 3, 1951 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and was buried November , 1951 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

1057. **Klaas Dirks de BOER**, son of **Dirk Klaas de BOER** and **Sjoukje Jans SEVINGA**, was born on May 2, 1927 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Klaas Dirks died at the age of 74 on April 9, 2002 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and is buried April , 2002 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

1058. **Franciscus Sijtses SLOOT**, son of **Sijtse Jacobs SLOOT** and **Franciska Poulina Melles JAGER**, was born on August 8, 1916 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on November 13, 1940 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Antonia Sibilla de WIT**. Franciscus Sijtses died at the age of 67 on July 30, 1984 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1059. **Sophia Sijtses SLOOT**, daughter of **Sijtse Jacobs SLOOT** and **Franciska Poulina Melles JAGER**, was born on August 26, 1917 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on March 27, 1950 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with (**Not public**). Sophia Sijtses died at the age of 78 on November 20, 1995 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1060. **Emma Annes SLOOT**, daughter of **Anne Jacobs SLOOT** and **Lammechina Jantina Egberts WESTERDIEP**, was born on June 5, 1922 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on August 20, 1946 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Derk de BOER**. Emma Annes died at the age of 69 on October 24, 1991 in Eelde, Tynaarlo, Drenthe, Nederland.

1061. **Egbert Jacob Annes SLOOT**, son of **Anne Jacobs SLOOT** and **Lammechina Jantina Egberts WESTERDIEP**, was born on April 22, 1930 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Egbert Jacob Annes died at the age of 51 on June 5, 1981 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

1062. **Wilhelmina Jans SLOOT**, daughter of **Jan Jacobs SLOOT** and **Antje Obbos HARMS**, was born on February 2, 1915 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. She got married about 1935 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Anne Siebrants LAMAIN**. Wilhelmina Jans died at the age of 87 on October 31, 2002 in Zuidlaren, Tynaarlo, Drenthe, Nederland.

1063. **Antoon August Antoons SLOOT**, son of **Antoon Jacobs SLOOT** and **Augusta Johanna Christine Johannes SCHULTZ**, was born on October 5, 1933 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Antoon August Antoons died at the age of 50 on November 18, 1983 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1064. **Emma Boukje Antoons SLOOT**, daughter of **Antoon Jacobs SLOOT** and **Augusta Johanna Christine Johannes SCHULTZ**, was born on December 15, 1938 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Emma Boukje Antoons died at the age of 59 on January 3, 1998 in Sassenheim, Teylingen, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1065. **Gerritje Brantjes SEVINGA**, daughter of **Brantje Annes SEVINGA** and **Anna ROBART**, was born on November 24, 1929 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. She got married on May 13, 1954 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Jacobus Willem ELSING**. Gerritje Brantjes died at the age of 50 on January 17, 1980 in Middelburg, Walcheren, Zeeland, Nederland.

1066. **Anne Brantjes SEVINGA**, son of **Brantje Annes SEVINGA** and **Anna ROBART**, was born on July 28, 1932 in Schiebroek, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He got married on November 28, 1969 in Tilburg, Midden-Brabant, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Joanna Maria PHILIPPART**. Anne Brantjes died at the age of 78 on January 16, 2011 in Tilburg, Midden-Brabant, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on January 21, 2011 in Tilburg, Midden-Brabant, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1067. **Hendrick Paulus Brantjes SEVINGA**, son of **Brantje Annes SEVINGA** and **Anna ROBART**, was born on September 9, 1933 in Schiebroek, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Hendrick Paulus Brantjes died at the age of 79 on May 1, 2013 in Sint Kington, Minchinbury, New South Wales, Australia.

1068. **Willem Doeke Brantjes SEVINGA**, son of **Brantje Annes SEVINGA** and **Anna ROBART**, was born on March 28, 1940 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Willem Doeke Brantjes died May , 2007 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1069. **Anna Maria Theresia Doekes SEVINGA**, daughter of **Doeke Annes SEVINGA** and **Catharina Maria Huberta Peters SMITS**, was born on February 18, 1946 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Anna Maria Theresia Doekes died on March 3, 1946 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

1070. **Hiektje Pieters van der MOLEN**, daughter of **Pieter Jans van der MOLEN** and **Maaïke Hendriks LOLLINGA**, was born on June 19, 1921 in Pieterzijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Hiektje Pieters died at the age of 32 on April 11, 1954 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland and was buried April , 1954 in Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

1071. **Willemke Jans LOLLINGA**, daughter of **Jan Iekes LOLLINGA** and **Geeske Riemers VEENSTRA**, was born on May 4, 1928 in Niezijl, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland. Willemke Jans died at the age of 75 on January 21, 2004 in Wolvega, Weststellingwerf, Fryslân, Nederland.

1072. **Minne Hendriks LOLLINGA**, son of **Hendrik Iekes LOLLINGA** and **Sjoukje Minnes van der MEER**, was born on August 29, 1927 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Minne Hendriks died on October 7, 1927 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

1073. **Minne Hendriks LOLLINGA**, son of **Hendrik Iekes LOLLINGA** and **Sjoukje Minnes van der MEER**, was born on December 2, 1928 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on April 16, 1952 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Minne Hendriks died at the age of 63 on September 3, 1992 in Assen, Drenthe, Nederland.

1074. **Jitske Hendriks LOLLINGA**, daughter of **Hendrik Iekes LOLLINGA** and **Sjoukje Minnes van der MEER**, was born on January 26, 1931 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Jitske Hendriks died on April 15, 1931 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

1075. **Anne Pieter SOLDAAT**, son of **Pieter Jakobs SOLDAAT** and **Maria Iekes LOLLINGA**, was born on December 4, 1936 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Anne Pieter died on December 14, 1936 in Kommerzijl (Opslagterzijl), Oldehove, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

1076. **Yke (Foekes) AGEMA**, son of **Foeke (Ykes) AGEMA**, was born on February 28, 1939 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. Yke (Foekes) died at the age of 62 on November 29, 2001 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and is buried December , 2001 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland.

1077. **Grietje Boukes van der VELDE**, daughter of **Bouke Petrus van der VELDE** and **Antje Johannes SIEGERS**, was born on December 25, 1908 in Obergum, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. Grietje Boukes died and was buried.

1078. **Johannes Petrus Boukes van der VELDE**, son of **Bouke Petrus van der VELDE** and **Antje Johannes SIEGERS**, was born on December 19, 1911 in Obergum, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on August 3, 1940 in 't Zand, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland with **Margaretha LOURENS**. Johannes Petrus Boukes died and is buried.

1079. **Grietje Taekes van der VELDE**, daughter of **Taeke Petrus van der VELDE** and **Trientje Kornelis FRANKES**, was born on February 2, 1911 in Aduard, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on December 20, 1930 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland with **Albertus Mennes van ES**. Grietje Taekes died and was buried.

1080. **Kornelis Taekes van der VELDE**, son of **Taeke Petrus van der VELDE** and **Trientje Kornelis FRANKES**, was born on March 26, 1912 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. Kornelis Taekes died and is buried.

1081. **Louke Taekes van der VELDE**, daughter of **Taeke Petrus van der VELDE** and **Trientje Kornelis FRANKES**, was born on July 4, 1913 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on June 1, 1935 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland with **Ailko Harms VOS**. Louke Taekes died and was buried.

1082. **Petrus Taekes van der VELDE**, son of **Taeke Petrus van der VELDE** and **Trientje Kornelis FRANKES**, was born about 1917 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. Petrus Taekes died on December 12, 1925 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

1083. **NN Taekes van der VELDE**, son of **Taeke Petrus van der VELDE** and **Trientje Kornelis FRANKES**, was born on November 21, 1924 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. NN Taekes died on November 21, 1924 in Ezinge, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland.

1084. **Froukje Sjoerds BOONSTRA**, daughter of **Sjoerd Jans BOONSTRA** and **Maaïke Gerrits DEKKER**, was born October , 1933 in Lucaswolde, Marum, Groningen, Nederland. Froukje Sjoerds died on December 13, 1933 in Lucaswolde, Marum, Groningen, Nederland.

1085. **Lammechien Carels MEIJWES**, daughter of **Carel Johan Pieters MEIJWES** and **Tjarve Berends VOS**, was born on March 5, 1903 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on February 17, 1941 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Louis Willems LIEFTINCK**, son of **Willem Hendrik LIEFTINCK** and **Gerarda Johanna van HOOLWERFF**. He was born about 1909 in Muiden, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Louis Willems died and is buried. Lammechien Carels died and was buried.

1086. **Maike Carels MEIJWES**, daughter of **Carel Johan Pieters MEIJWES** and **Tjarve Berends VOS**, was born on October 8, 1904 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Maike Carels died and was buried.

1087. **Pieter Carel Carels MEIJWES**, son of **Carel Johan Pieters MEIJWES** and **Tjarve Berends VOS**, was born on August 23, 1908 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on July 20, 1939 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **Hendrikje Maria Geerts HEITHUIS**, daughter of **Geert HEITHUIS** and **Lutske HOUKES**. She was born about 1911 in Eelde, Tynaarlo, Drenthe, Nederland. Hendrikje Maria Geerts died and was buried. Pieter Carel Carels died and is buried.

1088. **Berend Jacob VOS**, son of **Jacob Berends VOS** and **Garmtina Hendriks BOUWMAN**, was born on August 25, 1906 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Berend Jacob died and is buried.

1089. **Bieuwke Jacobs VOS**, daughter of **Jacob Berends VOS** and **Garmtina Hendriks BOUWMAN**, was born on June 22, 1908 in Noorderhogebrug, Bedum, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on October 13, 1936 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Harm Jans BROEKMAN**. Bieuwke Jacobs died and was buried.

1090. **Maike Garmderdina Jacobs VOS**, daughter of **Jacob Berends VOS** and **Garmtina Hendriks BOUWMAN**, was born on May 26, 1910 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on December 16, 1936 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Albertus Jans van ESCH**, son of **Jan Engberts van ESCH** and **Zwaantje Jans ANDRIESEN**. He was born on July 22, 1906 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Albertus Jans died 1979. Maike Garmderdina Jacobs died and was buried.

1091. **Christina Willemina Hendriks EISING**, daughter of **Hendrik Arend Jannes EISING** and **Jantje Berends VOS**, was born about 1920 in Zwolle, Overijssel, Nederland. She got married on January 13, 1938 with **(Not public)**. Christina Willemina Hendriks died on March 27, 1957 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

1092. **Maaïke Hendriks EISING**, daughter of **Hendrik Arend Jannes EISING** and **Jantje Berends VOS**, was born about 1921 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on August 25, 1938 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland with **(Not public)**. Maaïke Hendriks died and was buried.

1093. **Harmina Margretha Hendriks EISING**, daughter of **Hendrik Arend Jannes EISING** and **Jantje Berends VOS**, was born March , 1928 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Harmina Margretha Hendriks died on October 1, 1928 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

1094. **NN Karstes STOIT**, daughter of **Karst Gerards STOIT** and **Annijge Hendriks KUIPER**, was born on March 24, 1927 in Meppel, Drenthe, Nederland. NN Karstes died on March 24, 1927 in Meppel, Drenthe, Nederland.

1095. **Gerard Karstes STOIT**, son of **Karst Gerards STOIT** and **Annijge Hendriks KUIPER**, was born on August 13, 1928 in Meppel, Drenthe, Nederland. Gerard Karstes died on December 19, 1928 in Meppel, Drenthe, Nederland.

1096. **Fredrick John SCHUITEBOER**, son of **Jan Gerrits SCHUITEBOER** and **Jennie HIEMSTRA**, was born on August 13, 1921 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. He got married (1) about 1942 in Plainwell, Allegan County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Reda THOMPSON**. He got married (2) 1982 in Plainwell, Allegan County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten with **Jean ARENDSON**. Fredrick John died at the age of 88 on April 30, 2010 in Plainwell, Allegan County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1097. **Gerald John SCHUITEBOER**, son of **Jan Gerrits SCHUITEBOER** and **Jennie HIEMSTRA**, was born about 1922 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Gerald John died before April 30, 2010 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1098. **Martin John SCHUITEBOER**, son of **Jan Gerrits SCHUITEBOER** and **Jennie HIEMSTRA**, was born about 1923 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Martin John died before April 30, 2010 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1099. **Gerrit Marten SCHUITEBOER**, son of **Marten Gerrits SCHUITEBOER** and **Anna BUSSEMA**, was born on January 12, 1934 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten. Gerrit Marten died at the age of 77 on June 22, 2011 in Otsego, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1100. **Pieter Jans SCHURINGA**, son of **Jan Pieters SCHURINGA** and **Grada Catharina Reints ter WEEME**, was born on October 25, 1918 in Lochem, Gelderland, Nederland. He got married on November 19, 1942 in Almelo, Overijssel, Nederland with **Grietje Jans JAGER**, daughter of **Jan Gosses JAGER** and **Hendrika Gerhards KIST**. She was born on February 6, 1922 in Almelo, Overijssel, Nederland. Grietje Jans died 2013 in Canada. Pieter Jans died 1984 in Canada.

1101. **NN Annes BIJLSMA**, son of **Anne Gooitzens BIJLSMA** and **Grietje Pieters SCHURINGA**, was born on April 20, 1932 in East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland. NN Annes died on April 20, 1932 in East-Dongeradiel, Dongeradiel, Fryslân, Nederland.

1102. **NN Johannes NOORDHOF**, son of **Johannes Duurts NOORDHOF** and **Martje ZUIDERVELD**, was born on January 23, 1936 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. NN Johannes died on January 23, 1936 in Oldekerk, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland.

1103. **Eize Eltjes HEKKEMA**, son of **Eltje Kornelis Eises HEKKEMA** and **Wilhelmina Pieters SCHUITEBOER**, was born on August 1, 1936 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Eize Eltjes died on August 2, 1936 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

1104. **NN Alberts LOPPERSUM**, a child of **Albert Kornelis LOPPERSUM** and **Brechtje Poppes BIRZA**, was born on June 6, 1932 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. NN Alberts died on June 6, 1932 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

1105. **Louwe Lammerts HUIZINGA**, son of **Lammert Louwes HUIZINGA** and **Grietje Jeltas de VRIES**, was born on December 26, 1887 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on April 16, 1914 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Maria Reinders ELEMA**, daughter of **Reinder Warners ELEMA** and **Helena Pieters WIERINGA**. She was born on March 15, 1888 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Maria Reinders died at the age of 58 on June 6, 1946 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and was buried in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- (Not public)

Louwe Lammerts died at the age of 77 on December 8, 1965 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and is buried December , 1965 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

1106. **Ettina Lammerts HUIZINGA**, daughter of **Lammert Louwes HUIZINGA** and **Grietje Jeltas de VRIES**, was born on March 8, 1889 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on April 25, 1919 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Popke Wobbes van der VEEN**, son of **Wobbe Klaas van der VEEN** and **Biewke Popkes ZAAGMAN**. He was born on February 18, 1895 in Den Andel, Baflo, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland. Popke Wobbes died at the age of 69 on October 19, 1964 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Ettina Lammerts died at the age of 82 on March 16, 1971 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

1107. **Jantje Lammerts HUIZINGA**, daughter of **Lammert Louwes HUIZINGA** and **Grietje Jeltas de VRIES**, was born on April 25, 1891 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Jantje Lammerts died on May 24, 1891 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

1108. **Jelte Lammerts HUIZINGA**, son of **Lammert Louwes HUIZINGA** and **Grietje Jeltas de VRIES**, was born on July 18, 1892 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Jelte Lammerts died at the age of 8 on December 4, 1900 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

1109. **Jan Lammerts HUIZINGA**, son of **Lammert Louwes HUIZINGA** and **Grietje Jeltas de VRIES**, was born on May 21, 1896 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on April 21, 1921 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Martje Simons NOORDHOFF**, daughter of **Simon Jacobs NOORDHOFF** and **Pieterke Jozeph NIEWOLD**. She was born on March 15, 1896 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Martje Simons died at the age of 58 on April 15, 1954 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Jan Lammerts died at the age of 80 on October 17, 1976 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

1110. **Jelte Lammerts HUIZINGA**, son of **Lammert Louwes HUIZINGA** and **Grietje Jeltas de VRIES**, was born on March 20, 1901 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 2, 1927 in Winsum, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland with **Lammechien Jacobus BIERLING**. Jelte Lammerts died and is buried.

1111. **Jantje Lammerts HUIZINGA**, daughter of **Lammert Louwes HUIZINGA** and **Grietje Jeltas de VRIES**, was born on March 12, 1903 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on March 16, 1925 in Winsum, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland with **Jan Bijl Jakobs DANHOF**. Jantje Lammerts died and was buried.

1112. **Anje Lammerts HUIZINGA**, daughter of **Lammert Louwes HUIZINGA** and **Grietje Jeltas de VRIES**, was born on January 6, 1905 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Anje Lammerts died and was buried.

1113. **Jurrien Lammerts HUIZINGA**, son of **Lammert Louwes HUIZINGA** and **Grietje Jeltas de VRIES**, was born on October 23, 1909 in Leens, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Jurrien Lammerts died at the age of 13 on November 10, 1922 in Winsum, Winsum, Groningen, Nederland.

1114. **Hendrik Jans NAGEL**, son of **Jan Hendriks NAGEL** and **Antje Willems KERKSTRA**, was born on December 28, 1904 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Hendrik Jans died and is buried.

1115. **Willem Jans NAGEL**, son of **Jan Hendriks NAGEL** and **Antje Willems KERKSTRA**, was born about 1909 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Willem Jans died on December 10, 1912 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland.

1116. **Willem Jan Pieters KERKSTRA**, son of **Pieter Oewe Willems KERKSTRA** and **Jantje Jans VISSER**, was born on May 14, 1904 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Willem Jan Pieters died and is buried.

1117. **Martje Pieters KERKSTRA**, daughter of **Pieter Oewe Willems KERKSTRA** and **Jantje Jans VISSER**, was born on November 18, 1905 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland. Martje Pieters died and was buried.

1118. **Willem Ouwes KERKSTRA**, son of **Ouwe Willems KERKSTRA** and **Asseltje Jans SCHENKEL**, was born on June 13, 1906 in Spijk, Bierum, Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland. Willem Ouwes died and is buried.

1119. **NN Ouwes KERKSTRA**, a child of **Ouwe Willems KERKSTRA** and **Asseltje Jans SCHENKEL**, was born on August 28, 1910 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. NN Ouwes died on August 28, 1910 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

1120. **Jan Ouwes KERKSTRA**, son of **Ouwe Willems KERKSTRA** and **Asseltje Jans SCHENKEL**, was born on August 28, 1910 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on July 8, 1940 in Ulrum, De Marne, Groningen, Nederland with **Martje Hessels VISSER**. Jan Ouwes died and is buried.

1121. **Jan Kornelis Harms REITSMA**, son of **Harm Jans REITSMA** and **Luktje Kornelis STOB**, was born on September 25, 1914 in Alkmaar, Noord-Holland, Nederland. Jan Kornelis Harms died at the age of 19 on September 24, 1934 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

1122. **Kornelis Jan Harms REITSMA**, son of **Harm Jans REITSMA** and **Luktje Kornelis STOB**, was born on July 7, 1916 in Alkmaar, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married September , 1939 in Norg, Noordenveld, Drenthe, Nederland with **Annijje Jans BOER**, daughter of **Jan BOER**. She was born about 1920 in Norg, Noordenveld, Drenthe, Nederland. Annigje Jans died and was buried. Kornelis Jan Harms died at the age of 80 on August 28, 1996 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

1123. **Johannes Harm REITSMA**, son of **Harm Jans REITSMA** and **Luktje Kornelis STOB**, was born on November 4, 1919 in Alkmaar, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He got married on August 28, 1946 in Loosduinen, Westland, 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland with **Truus (T.M.) BERKEPEIS**. Johannes Harm died at the age of 76 on June 24, 1996 in Zaandam, Zaanstad, Zaanstreek, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

1124. **Grietje Stientje Harms REITSMA**, daughter of **Harm Jans REITSMA** and **Luktje Kornelis STOB**, was born on March 27, 1921 in Alkmaar, Noord-Holland, Nederland. She got married on August 18, 1948 in Norg, Noordenveld, Drenthe, Nederland with **Sytze KRAMER**.

They had 1 child:

- **Luktje Sytzes KRAMER**, follow 1161.

Grietje Stientje Harms died at the age of 92 on September 23, 2013 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

1125. **Durk Wietzes VISSER**, son of **Wietse Durks VISSER** and **Gerritdina Pieters DATEMA**, was born 1902. He got married on May 15, 1936 in Grootegast, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland with **Fopkjen Lieuwes SMIDS**. Durk Wietzes died and is buried.

1126. **Pieterke Wietzes VISSER**, daughter of **Wietse Durks VISSER** and **Gerritdina Pieters DATEMA**, was born on May 22, 1904. She got married on June 3, 1926 in Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland with **Geert Hendriks de VRIES**. Pieterke Wietzes died at the age of 47 on December 3, 1951.

1127. **Pieter Wietzes VISSER**, son of **Wietse Durks VISSER** and **Gerritdina Pieters DATEMA**, was born 1911. Pieter Wietzes died on February 13, 1914.

Generation 10

1128. **Steven Frederick BARNES**, son of **Frederick G. BARNES** and **Lillian M. Abel HASPER**, was born about 1950 in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. Steven Frederick died before February 2, 2006.

1129. **Phillip Frederick BARNES**, son of **Frederick G. BARNES** and **Lillian M. Abel HASPER**, was born about 1950 in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. Phillip Frederick died before February 2, 2006.

1130. **Kenneth Roy (Alfreds) BREIDENSTEIN**, son of **Alfred Nelson BREIDENSTEIN** and **Dora Hermans HASPER**, was born on February 27, 1924 in Seattle, King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten. He got married on November 6, 1948 in King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten with **Dorothea S SHERSON**. Kenneth Roy (Alfreds) died at the age of 82 on September 30, 2006 in Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

1131. **Richard Dick Rudolfs SCHULTZ**, son of **Rudolph Carl SCHULTZ** and **Lena Hermans HASPER**, was born on May 22, 1925 in Seattle, King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten. Richard Dick Rudolfs died at the age of 83 on December 11, 2008 in Seattle, King County, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

1132. **Hendrika Cornelia Jacobus SIKKEMA**, daughter of **Jacobus Goedhardus Doetzes SIKKEMA** and **Hendrika Albertha Jacobus HIETINK**, was born on September 22, 1914 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. Hendrika Cornelia Jacobus died and was buried.

1133. **NN Henderikus BRAND**, son of **Henderikus Johannes Ernsts BRAND** and **Klaassien Catharine Doetzes SIKKEMA**, was born on November 1, 1918 in Almelo, Overijssel, Nederland. NN Henderikus died on November 1, 1918 in Almelo, Overijssel, Nederland.

1134. **Hendrikus Antonius Marie Antonius SIKKEMA**, son of **Antonius Hendrikus Hendriks SIKKEMA** and **Johanna Cornelia Antonius de BRUIJN**, was born on November 15, 1920 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He got married on September 24, 1946 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland with **Adriana Johanna SCHEPERS**. Hendrikus Antonius Marie Antonius died at the age of 66 on September 19, 1987 in Axel, Terneuzen, Zeeuws-Vlaanderen, Zeeland, Nederland.

1135. **Antonius Cornelius Elisabeth Antonius SIKKEMA**, son of **Antonius Hendrikus Hendriks SIKKEMA** and **Johanna Cornelia Antonius de BRUIJN**, was born on August 16, 1923 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antonius Cornelius Elisabeth Antonius died at the age of 78 on March 21, 2002 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1136. **Jacobus Antonius Hubertus Marie Antonius SIKKEMA**, son of **Antonius Hendrikus Hendriks SIKKEMA** and **Johanna Cornelia Antonius de BRUIJN**, was born on December 10, 1925 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jacobus Antonius Hubertus Marie Antonius died on September 9, 1926 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1137. **NN Everts SCHANSSEMA**, son of **Evert Jan SCHANSSEMA** and **Jantina Hillechien Doetzes SIKKEMA**, was born on September 20, 1922 in Hoogkerk, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. NN Everts died on September 20, 1922 in Hoogkerk, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

1138. **NN Everts SCHANSSEMA**, son of **Evert Jan SCHANSSEMA** and **Jantina Hillechien Doetzes SIKKEMA**, was born on August 10, 1925 in Hoogkerk, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. NN Everts died on August 10, 1925 in Hoogkerk, Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

1139. **A.J. Nicolaas WETHMAR**, daughter of **Nicolaas Adriaan Willems WETHMAR** and **Berdina Cornelia Frederiks van MILL**, was born about 1918 in Soest, Utrecht, Nederland. She got married with **NN PRIOR**.

1140. **Fredrick Walter SIKKEMA**, son of **Walter Frederik SIKKEMA** and **Trijntje Dirk KUIKEN**, was born on February 14, 1920 in Wayne, Passaic County, New Jersey, Verenigde Staten. Fredrick Walter died at the age of 70 on November 8, 1990 in Richfield Springs, Otsego County, New York, Verenigde Staten.

1141. **Folkerdina Lieuwes BOONSTRA**, daughter of **Lieuwe Hendriks BOONSTRA** and **Folkerdina de KLEIN**, was born on February 14, 1940 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on March 7, 1975 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland with **Sikke Hendrik BUSMAN**. Folkerdina Lieuwes died about 2004 in Harderwijk, Gelderland, Nederland.

1142. **NN Lieuwes BURGERS**, a child of **Lieuwe Hendrikus BURGERS** and **Johanna KOK**, was born about 1950 in Rijssen, Rijssen-Holten, Overijssel, Nederland. NN Lieuwes died and is buried.

1143. **NN Lieuwes BURGERS**, a child of **Lieuwe Hendrikus BURGERS** and **Johanna KOK**, was born about 1950 in Rijssen, Rijssen-Holten, Overijssel, Nederland. NN Lieuwes died and is buried.

1144. **Anje Freerkjes KLUNDER**, daughter of **Freerkje Willems KLUNDER**, was born on July 10, 1921 in Doezum, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. Anje Freerkjes died at the age of 1 on February 26, 1923 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

1145. **Klaaske Anna Hindriks KONING**, daughter of **Hindrik Anskes KONING** and **Jaaptje Dirks HEEMSTRA**, was born March , 1918 in Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland. Klaaske Anna Hindriks died on January 30, 1919 in Toornwerd, Middelstum, Loppersum, Groningen, Nederland.

1146. **Bernice Jans HEEMSTRA**, daughter of **Jan Dirks HEEMSTRA** and **Klaaske Ages de BOER**, was born on December 14, 1923 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. She got married on September 8, 1943 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten with **Christopher Cornelius ZEILENGA**, son of **Cornelius Jacobs ZEILENGA** and **Henrietta JONKMAN**. He was born on June 19, 1920 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. Christopher Cornelius died at the age of 90 on November 11, 2010 in DeMotte, Jasper County, Indiana, Verenigde Staten and is buried on November 15, 2010 in South Holland, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. Bernice Jans died at the age of 82 on July 2, 2006 in South Holland, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

1147. **NN Johans HULST**, a child of **Johan Hendriks HULST** and **Tunniske Dirks HEEMSTRA**, was born on November 11, 1933 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland. NN Johans died on November 11, 1933 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland.

1148. **Richard Charles BOERSEMA**, son of **Tjeert Derks BOERSEMA** and **Sadie Robert HOOGSTRA**, was born on May 1, 1922 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. He got married about 1942 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten with **(Not public)**. Richard Charles died at the age of 62 on May 21, 1984 in USA.

1149. **Bernice Charles BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Tjeert Derks BOERSEMA** and **Sadie Robert HOOGSTRA**, was born on March 5, 1924 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. She got married on January 18, 1945 in Cicero, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten with **Herman Cornelius Harm PLUISTER**, son of **Harm Kornelis PLUISTER** and **Anje Jeltjes WESTERHOFF**. He was born on April 24, 1920 in Cicero, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. Herman Cornelius Harm died at the age of 90 on August 31, 2010 in Iowa City, Iowa, Verenigde Staten. Bernice Charles died at the age of 80 on March 10, 2004 in Holland Township, Ottawa County, Michigan, Verenigde Staten.

1150. **Robert Charles BOERSEMA**, son of **Tjeert Derks BOERSEMA** and **Sadie Robert HOOGSTRA**, was born on July 15, 1926 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. He got married on August 1, 1947 in Cicero, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten with **(Not public)**. Robert Charles died at the age of 59 on September 23, 1985 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, Verenigde Staten and is buried on September 26, 1985 in Glendale, Arizona, Verenigde Staten.

1151. **Dorothy Charles BOERSEMA**, daughter of **Tjeert Derks BOERSEMA** and **Sadie Robert HOOGSTRA**, was born on September 2, 1932 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. Dorothy Charles died at the age of 56 on February 9, 1989 in Cleveland, Ohio, Verenigde Staten.

1152. **Bernard Ralph WILTJER**, son of **Ralph WILTJER** and **Jennie Derk BOERSEMA**, was born on June 1, 1941 in Bellflower, California, Verenigde Staten. Bernard Ralph died at the age of 55 on November 18, 1996 in Bellflower, California, Verenigde Staten.

1153. **Gloria Jane Ralph WILTJER**, daughter of **Ralph WILTJER** and **Jennie Derk BOERSEMA**, was born on October 25, 1947 in Bellflower, California, Verenigde Staten. She got married December , 1974 in USA with **Joseph Powell RITTER**. Gloria Jane Ralph died at the age of 34 on December 1, 1981 in USA.

1154. **Donald Abels BULTHUIS**, son of **Abel BULTHUIS** and **Charlotte Jans LANENGA**, was born about 1940 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. Donald Abels died before 2003 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten.

1155. **Jacob Carl BOERSEMA**, son of **Carl Jakes BOERSEMA** and **Cornelia Piet VANDERVATE**, was born on August 22, 1926 in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten. Jacob Carl died at the age of 81 on April 14, 2008 in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten and is buried April , 2008 in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten.

1156. **Bernard Peter Carl BOERSEMA**, son of **Carl Jakes BOERSEMA** and **Cornelia Piet VANDERVATE**, was born about 1930 in Sultan, Snohomish County, Washington, Verenigde Staten. Bernard Peter Carl died on July 4, 1987.

1157. **Donna Rae Albert KORRINGA**, daughter of **Albert Sam KORRINGA**, was born on January 11, 1955 in Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois, Verenigde Staten. Donna Rae Albert died at the age of 46 on August 22, 2001.

1158. **Gelske Anna Jans SEVINGA**, daughter of **Jan Iekes SEVINGA** and **Jantje Hielkes BROUWER**, was born on March 12, 1954 in Drachten, Smallingerland, Fryslân, Nederland. Gelske Anna Jans died at the age of 55 on February 6, 2010 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Fryslân, Nederland and was buried on February 11, 2010 in Leeuwarden, Leeuwarden, Fryslân, Nederland.

1159. **Johannes Alberts SEVINGA**, son of **Albert Iekes SEVINGA** and **Klazina Margaretha Johannes de VRIES**, was born on August 5, 1962 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland. Johannes Alberts died on August 7, 1962 in Groningen, Groningen, Nederland and is buried August , 1962 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk, Zuidhorn, Groningen, Nederland.

1160. **Geeske (Ykes) AGEMA**, daughter of **Yke (Foekes) AGEMA**, was born on March 29, 1959 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland. Geeske (Ykes) died on April 19, 1959 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland and was buried April , 1959 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland en Nieuwkruisland, Fryslân, Nederland.

1161. **Luktje Sytzes KRAMER**, daughter of **Sytze KRAMER** and **Grietje Stientje Harms REITSMA**, was born on July 7, 1951 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland. Luktje Sytzes died on May 6, 1952 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen, Fryslân, Nederland.

Innovation in the field of Internet and genealogy



Search the genealogical data of archives

www.openarch.nl

Search the genealogical data of Dutch archives and automatically find linked records and additional information about people and context.



Publish your family tree and search for your ancestors

www.genealogieonline.nl/en/

Genealogie Online allows you to easily place your genealogical information and images on the Internet. You will receive suggestions on possible locations of scans of documents in archives and potential matches in other family trees.



Save your family history, form a digital family archive

www.familiearchivaris.nl/en/

The Family Archivist website offers pedigree researchers a private virtual space where a digital family archive can be formed with image and story, together with the family.

Only available in Dutch:



Het sociale netwerk voor genealogen en archieven

www.stamboomforum.nl

Het Stamboom Forum biedt u mogelijkheden om in contact te komen met anderen over genealogie, archieven, geschiedenis en familienamen. In het Wie (onder)zoekt wie? register kunt u de familienamen opgeven en/of opzoeken die u (onder)zoekt.



Doorzoek snel en eenvoudig genealogische bronnen

www.genealogiewerkbalk.nl

De Genealogie Werkbalk geeft u direct toegang tot een verzameling van belangrijke Nederlandse genealogische bronnen die allemaal doorzoekbaar zijn op familienaam, helpt u scans bij FamilySearch te vinden op plaatsnaam en jaartal en wijst de weg naar het archief.